This study is published by the Global Coalition to Protect Education from Attack (GCPEA), which was formed in 2010 by organizations working in the fields of education in emergencies and conflict-affected contexts, higher education, protection, and international human rights and humanitarian law that were concerned about ongoing attacks on educational institutions, their students, and staff in countries affected by conflict and insecurity.

GCPEA is a coalition of organizations that includes: co-chairs Human Rights Watch and Save the Children, the Council for At-Risk Academics (Cara), the Institute of International Education (IIE), the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), the Education Above All Foundation (EAA), Plan International, the United Nations Children’s Fund (UNICEF) and the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO). GCPEA is a project of the Tides Center, a non-profit 501(c)(3) organization.

Education under Attack 2020 is the result of independent research conducted by GCPEA. It is independent of the individual member organizations of the Steering Committee of GCPEA and does not necessarily reflect the views of the Steering Committee member organizations.

Contributors
Lead Researcher: Marika Tsolakis
Researcher: Jerome Marston
Former Research Director: Amy Kapit
Contributing Researchers and Writers: Allyson Balcolm, Lilian Cervantes Pacheco, Christine Choi, Alex Firth, Aishwarya Khurana, Felicity Pearce, Nahid de la Silva, Christopher Stletsios, Delphine Starr, Stefan Walzer-Goldfeld, and Amay Yadav.
Copy Editor: Felicity Pearce
Designer: Rafael Jiménez

Acknowledgments
GCPEA is grateful to members of its Secretariat, Working Groups, and Steering Committee who provided feedback on and advised on this project, as well as staff members and consultants of member organizations who reviewed and commented on the country profiles.

Contributors

Generous support for Education under Attack 2020 has been provided by the Education Above All Foundation, Education Cannot Wait, the Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and an anonymous donor. EAA has been working to prevent attacks on education and partnering with GCPEA since 2011.

ContenTS
Abbreviations.................................................................................................................................4
Executive Summary ........................................................................................................................6
Global Overview............................................................................................................................25
Positive developments..................................................................................................................66
Recommendations ........................................................................................................................76
Methodology................................................................................................................................88
Country Profiles............................................................................................................................98
Endnotes ....................................................................................................................................257
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

My father says he will buy me toys and get me a new school bag. But I don’t want a new school bag. I hate school bags. I don’t want to go anywhere near a bus. I hate buses, I hate school and I can’t sleep. I see my friends in my dreams begging me to rescue them. So, from now on, I’m going to stay at home.

MOKHTAR, 8-YEAR-OLD SURVIVOR OF THE AUGUST 9, 2018 AIRSTRIKE ON A SCHOOL BUS IN YEMEN®
On the morning of August 9, 2018, more than 50 students from a religious school boarded a school bus for a field trip to a religious shrine and cemetery near Saada, in Houthi-controlled northern Yemen. Like children across the world going on a field trip, they filmed each other on cellphones and waved goodbye to parents through the bus windows. An adult chaperone took attendance, checking off names with a red pen. Backpacks were filled with picnic lunches and pocket money from parents.¹

Only a few hours later, the field trip devolved into a radically different scene, one that no teacher or student should ever experience. When the bus stopped in the Dahyan market to purchase water, an airstrike by the Saudi Arabia-led coalition in Yemen hit the bus.² The attack killed at least 91 people,³ including at least 26 students and four teachers, and wounded another 19 children and a teacher, according to Human Rights Watch.⁴

A week later, students once again travelled together to a gravesite, this time to attend the funeral of their classmates.⁵ A year after the attack, media and non-governmental organizations (NGOs) found that students, teachers, and communities were still grappling with the attack’s devastating impact on their physical and mental wellbeing.⁶ Yet the victims of this airstrike were only a fraction of the students, teachers, and educational institutions in Yemen affected by attacks on education as the war there continued into its sixth year. The Global Coalition to Protect Education from Attack (GCPEA) found that between 2015 and 2019, an average of one attack on education was reported each day in Yemen, just over 2,000 incidents in the five-year period. These attacks affected every level of the education system and violated the right to education and other human rights of students, teachers, and education personnel.

GCPEA found that Yemen was one of the countries most heavily affected by attacks on education and military use of schools and universities between 2015 and 2019. But during that period, students, teachers, school personnel, as well as the educational institutions that served them, suffered some form of violence in at least 92 countries and in every region of the world.

GCPEA compiled over 11,000 reports of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities globally between 2015 and 2019. These incidents harmed over 22,000 students, teachers, and education personnel. Education under Attack 2018 documented 12,770 attacks on education between 2015 and 2017. While the overall number of reported attacks has fallen in the 2015-2019 period, Education under Attack 2020 details how attacks have emerged in new geographic regions and increased in others since the last report.

Education under Attack 2020 documents attacks on education in situations of armed conflict and insecurity between January 1, 2017, and December 31, 2019. Each of the 37 countries profiled in Education under Attack 2020 experienced at least ten reported attacks on education or military use of educational facilities in 2017 and 2018, the first two years of the period covered. In addition, the Global Overview and Executive Summary sections analyze trends over the five-year period between 2015 and 2019, to facilitate comparisons with the five-year period included in Education under Attack 2018.

Attacks on education take various forms and may be carried out for political, military, ideological, sectarian, ethnic, or religious reasons. In some cases, attackers use explosive weapons, arson, or gunfire to damage or destroy school or university facilities. In other cases, attackers directly target students and education personnel with force or threats of force, including sexual violence. Armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups, also use schools and universities for military purposes, sometimes while students and teachers continue to attend, or use schools, or school routes, to recruit children to their groups. These attacks have devastating effects on human lives, educational systems, and long-term peace and development.
KEY FINDINGS (2015-2019)

Attacks on schools

Over two-thirds of the attacks on education between 2015 and 2019, or over 7,300 incidents, were direct attacks on schools. These attacks included intended or actual use of force by armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups, on school infrastructure, including arson, use of improvised explosive devices (IEDs), airstrikes, ground strikes, raids, and looting.

The Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) and Yemen were the most heavily affected by attacks on schools, each with more than 1,500 incidents reported between 2015 and 2019. In Yemen, airstrikes, ground strikes, artillery, gunfire, or mortar, damaged or destroyed schools, with al-Hudaydah and Taizz governorates particularly im-
In DRC, armed forces and non-state armed groups damaged and destroyed schools, with the Kasai greater region, and Tanganyika and Ituri provinces, each experiencing hundreds of attacks during the period.

Afghanistan, Palestine, and Syria were each heavily affected by attacks on schools, with between 500 and 999 total reported incidents during the 2015-2019 period. In Afghanistan, attacks on schools peaked in 2018, when over 100 schools were targeted with threats, arson, explosive devices, and other forms of violence, while being used as polling places during national elections.

In Syria, the United Nations reported that 40 percent of the country’s schools were damaged or destroyed by fighting between 2013 and 2019. In the first three quarters of 2019 alone, the UN verified 145 attacks on schools.

“The school was the target”

On November 24, 2018, Human Rights Watch and the UN found that pro-government forces in Syria launched three rocket-assisted mortar projectiles toward Al-Khansaa elementary school in Jarjanaz, Idlib governorate, in Syria. About 200 students, ages 8 to 13, were there at the time. The attack killed one teacher and five students, injured another nine students, and damaged the school building.

“The sound of the explosion, it’s the first time we hear something like that, it was huge, very, very terrifying, and very harmful,” a school employee told Human Rights Watch. “We tried to control the situation. We put everyone in between two buildings. We closed the doors, we didn’t want to let them go outside. Some, however, left along with the teacher, and the second [projectile] fell where they were, 25 meters away. The school was the target.”

Following the attack and subsequent ones on the town, many residents fled, forcing the school to close. One school administrator told Human Rights Watch, “There is no one left. If there are no citizens and there are no students, who will open the schools?”

A farmer observes the ruins of a girls’ school that was set ablaze in one night in 2018 in the Gilgit-Baltistan region of Pakistan. © 2018/ Danish Shah
Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel

Armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups killed, injured, abducted, threatened, arrested, and detained more than 8,000 students, teachers, and other school personnel between 2015 and 2019 in all 37 profiled countries. These attacks were either directly targeted towards school students and personnel because of their status as learners, teachers or education personnel, or specifically impacted them.

The highest recorded numbers of teachers and students harmed by direct attacks were in Afghanistan, Cameroon, Palestine, and the Philippines. In Cameroon, separatist armed groups threatened, abducted, beat, and, in some instances, killed students and school personnel for breaking the groups’ boycott on education in the Northwest and Southwest regions.11 In one attack, on February 16, 2019, suspected separatists abducted 170 students, and detained or injured hundreds.

In the West African countries of Burkina Faso, Mali, and Niger, armed groups threatened teachers for using the secular state curriculum, producing a chilling effect that led to thousands of school closures in the region. 13 In Cameroon, GCPEA identified dozens of threats made to teachers, some of which forced them to stop work. In other countries, such as Guinea, Iran, Pakistan, and Sudan, police used excessive force against students and teachers protesting education policies in their countries, and detained or injured hundreds.

Military use of schools and universities

From 2015 to 2019, military use of schools or universities was reported in 33 countries, including 27 countries profiled in the report: Afghanistan, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic (CAR), Colombia, DRC, Ethiopia, India, Iraq, Libya, Mali, Myanmar, Niger, Pakistan, Palestine, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Venezuela, and Yemen. Armed forces and armed groups also used schools in Indonesia, Lebanon, Mozambique, Republic of Congo, Saudi Arabia, and Zimbabwe, countries which are not profiled in this report.

“They kept us in the hot sun at a school compound”

In Myanmar, the UN found that the national armed forces, known as the Tatmadaw, used schools as military bases, barracks, and detention and interrogation facilities in Rakhine state, sometimes for weeks at a time. Schools sometimes closed as a result of the Tatmadaw’s presence in villages. An ethnic Rakhine man reported that he was detained in a school after being accused of supporting a Rakhine armed group: “They kept us in the hot sun at a school compound, and we were beaten with the barrel of a gun by Tatmadaw soldiers of the 55th LID [light infantry division].”15

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school was reported in at least 16 profiled countries from 2015 to 2019: Afghanistan, Burundi, Colombia, DRC, Iraq, Kenya, Nigeria, Pakistan, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Venezuela, and Yemen. For example, in Yemen, the UN verified that Houthis forced recruited and mobilized children from 20 schools in 2019, including four girls’ schools.16 By comparison, between 2013 and 2017, GCPEA identified reports of school-related child recruitment 18 countries. Due to challenges inherent to collecting this type of data, the apparent decline may be related to changes in availability of information.

Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university

GCPEA found that armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities and non-state armed groups committed sexual violence during, or in the aftermath of, attacks on schools, primarily against female students and teachers.14 Between 2015 and 2019, GCPEA identified 17 countries in which such attacks occurred, including 15 of those profiled. Profiled countries included: Afghanistan, Burundi, Colombia, DRC, Egypt, Iraq, Kenya, Nicaragua, Nigeria, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Sudan, Uganda, and Yemen. GCPEA also identified incidents of sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university, in Indonesia and Zimbabwe. Similarly, between 2013 and 2017, school-related sexual violence was documented in 17 countries.
A student of Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) detained by police during a protest against a proposed fee hike, in New Delhi, India, November 18, 2019. © 2019 Danish Siddiqui/Reuters
Sexual violence by armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups at, or on the way to or from, schools or universities remained one of the most difficult areas to collect data. Stigma surrounding sexual violence prevented survivors, both children and adults, from reporting these attacks. When this type of violence is reported, details on the location of events are rarely included, making it difficult to determine whether or not they occurred at school or along school routes.

Attacks on higher education
GCPEA found over 1,200 reported attacks on higher educational facilities and their students and personnel between 2015 and 2019, in all but one of the countries profiled. Of these, 75 percent involved armed forces, law enforcement, or paramilitary groups detaining, arresting, or using excessive force against university students or personnel. These incidents were most prominently reported in Ethiopia, Colombia, India, Nicaragua, Palestine, Sudan, Turkey, and Venezuela. In India, Sudan, and Turkey, over 1,000 university students and personnel were injured, killed, or detained as a result of such attacks.

The remaining 25 percent of attacks on higher education, over 300 reported incidents between 2015 and 2019, involved attacks on university facilities. These included arson, use of explosive devices, and raids, by armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, or non-state armed groups. Attacks on higher education facilities were most frequently reported in Yemen during this period, where the UN, NGOs, and media sources reported over 130 attacks on higher education facilities, often due to shelling, explosives, or airstrikes.

“Each one of us was raped by a militiaman”
During conflict in the greater Kasai region of DRC in 2016 and 2017, GCPEA documented multiple cases of sexual violence by armed groups during and after attacks on schools. A 12-year-old girl recounted how members of a militia raped girls as they fled from their school in 2017: “On April 15, we were at school and heard that the militia was coming. Teachers came and told us to run. We all ran out, but we did not know where to go. [...]. We ran into the bush, but the militia captured five of us girls. They said they wanted us to join the militia and be baptized, but we resisted. Then I and my classmates were raped. Each one of us was raped by a militiaman.”

Sexual violence by armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups at, or on the way to or from, schools or universities remained one of the most difficult areas to collect data. Stigma surrounding sexual violence prevented survivors, both children and adults, from reporting these attacks. When this type of violence is reported, details on the location of events are rarely included, making it difficult to determine whether or not they occurred at school or along school routes.
Gendered dynamics of attacks on education

Between 2015 and 2019, GCPEA found that women and girls were directly targeted or more exposed to attacks because of their gender in at least 21 of the 37 countries profiled: Afghanistan, Burundi, Colombia, DRC, Egypt, India, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Myanmar, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Venezuela, and Yemen. These attacks generally took the form of sexual violence or violent repression of women and girls’ education.

GCPEA more deeply examined the impacts of attacks on education on women and girls in both Nigeria and DRC. GCPEA found that girls were less likely than boys to return to school following the conflict because they were less able to pay school fees, with families prioritizing education for boys, and they feared sexual violence and general insecurity at school or on the way to or from school.

GCPEA also found that girls who had been recruited by armed groups faced stigma and social exclusion as a result of harmful social norms that made them feel ashamed or afraid to return to school. In Nigeria, the abductions and forced marriages of school girls with Boko Haram fighters prevented girls from attending school and completing their education.

Positive developments

During this reporting period, international and local actors took significant actions to protect students, teachers, schools, and universities from attack. Momentum increased around the endorsement and implementation of the Safe Schools Declaration, a voluntary political declaration opened for signature in 2015 to protect education from attack.

As of May 2020, 104 countries had endorsed the Safe Schools Declaration. These countries promised to take measures to prevent attacks on education and the military use of schools and universities, to collect and report data on attacks, to establish systems to prevent and respond to attacks, and to hold to account those responsible for these abuses.

Since 2015, countries such as Denmark, New Zealand, Norway, the Philippines, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom, have amended their military manuals and policies or enacted legislation to prohibit or restrict the use of schools by armed forces. In Yemen, government armed forces began to withdraw from some schools after it signed the Safe Schools Declaration, according to the Group of Experts on Yemen.

Among the 12 countries that endorsed the Safe Schools Declaration in 2015 that had experienced at least one incident of military use of schools, GCPEA found a decline from approximately 160 reported cases of military use of schools in 2015, to 80 in 2018.

In CAR, an armed group signed an Action Plan with the UN Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Children and Armed Conflict (SRSG CAAC), which included a commitment to refrain from attacks on schools, the first such action plan to include the commitment to end this violation. Mali, Nigeria, and Yemen, among other countries, established national committees to implement the Declaration in order to strengthen protections for education.

High-level officials have expressed support for the Safe Schools Declaration, including UN Secretary-General António Guterres, who urged all states to endorse the Declaration in his annual reports on children and armed conflict in 2018 and 2019, as well as the former UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, Zeid Ra’ad Al Hussein. The Declaration has also been highlighted by states and partners during the UN Security Council Open Debates on Protection of Civilians, Children and Armed Conflict, and Women, Peace, and Security, as well as at the Human Rights Council.

The Safe Schools Declaration also gained recognition during the Third International Conference on Safe Schools, hosted by the Government of Spain, which was attended by 80 countries and 35 UN and civil society organizations.

RECOMMENDATIONS

While advancements in protecting education from attack are notable, GCPEA recognizes that much work remains to be done to protect students, educators, and personnel, as well as educational institutions at all levels, from attack. The following are GCPEA’s key recommendations:

- States should endorse, implement and support the Safe Schools Declaration to ensure that all students and educators can learn and teach in safety.
- Armed forces and armed groups should refrain from using schools and universities for military purposes, including by implementing the Guidelines for Protecting Schools and Universities from Military Use during Armed Conflict.
- States and other monitoring bodies should strengthen monitoring and reporting of attacks on education, including disaggregating data by type of attack on education, sex, age, location, person or group responsible, number of days the institution was closed, and type of institution, to improve efforts to prevent and respond to attacks on education.
- States and international justice institutions should systematically investigate attacks on education and fairly prosecute those responsible.
- States and other institutions should provide nondiscriminatory assistance for all survivors of attacks on education, regardless of gender, ethnicity, socio-economic background, or other attributes, while taking into account their distinct needs and experiences based on gender, and potential vulnerabilities such as disability and forced displacement.
- Education providers should ensure that education promotes peace and provides physical and psychosocial protection for students, including by addressing gender-based stereotypes and barriers that can trigger, exacerbate, and result from attacks on education.
- Where feasible, states should maintain safe access to education during armed conflict, including by working with school and university communities and all other relevant stakeholders to develop strategies to reduce the risk of attacks, and comprehensive safety and security plans in the event of these attacks.
Introduction

This report is the fifth edition of Education under Attack, a series of publications on attacks on education and military use of educational facilities. Such attacks are defined as any threat or actual use of either targeted or indiscriminate force by state armed forces, including law enforcement, as well as by non-state armed groups, on students, education personnel, or educational infrastructure or materials, for political, military, ideological, sectarian, ethnic, or religious reasons. In addition, this report also monitors the use of schools and universities for military or security purposes. The report examines situations of both armed conflict and insecurity.

Education under Attack 2020 tracks attacks on education occurring between January 1, 2017, and December 31, 2019. According to the reports collected by GCPEA, each of the 37 countries profiled in Education under Attack 2020 experienced at least ten reported attacks on education or military use of educational facilities in 2017 and 2018 combined, the first two years of the period covered.

During this reporting period, high levels of attacks on education were identified in ten countries not profiled in Education under Attack 2018: Burkina Faso, China, Guinea, Iran, Nepal, Nicaragua, Niger, Sri Lanka, South Africa, and Uganda. Some countries, however, were highlighted in earlier editions of the series, such as: Iran (2010), Nepal (2007), Niger (2010), and Sri Lanka (2010). Of the countries profiled in Education under Attack 2018, only one country, Bangladesh, did not meet the threshold for a profile in this edition.

This Global Overview section outlines the dynamics of conflict and insecurity that occurred in the period covered in Education under Attack 2020, and explores the motivations and impacts of attacks on education, and the major trends. The Global Overview specifically analyzes trends over the five-year period between 2015 and 2019, to facilitate comparisons with the five-year period included in Education under Attack 2018 (2013-2017).

An empty classroom at the school in Dapchi, Nigeria, where Boko Haram abducted over 100 girls in February 2018. © 2018 Afolabi Sotunde/Reuters
GCEA documented over 11,000 incidents of attacks on education and military use of educational facilities occurring between 2015 and 2019. These incidents harmed at least 22,000 school and university students, teachers, professors, and personnel. Education under Attack 2018 documented 12,700 attacks on education between 2013 and 2017. While the overall number of reported attacks has fallen in the 2015-2019 period, Education under Attack 2020 details how attacks have emerged in new geographic regions, and increased in others, since the 2018 edition.

Of the reported incidents of attacks on education collected by GCPEA for this period, the highest numbers were recorded in DRC and Yemen: approximately one-third of all reported attacks on education globally occurred in these two countries between 2015 and 2019. During the same period, Afghanistan, India, and Palestine had the highest reported numbers of people harmed as a result of attacks on education.

Between 2015 and 2019, GCPEA found that reported incidents of attacks on education appeared to increase in certain countries, such as Afghanistan, Cameroon, and DRC, and emerged in additional countries, as compared with the period covered in Education under Attack 2018. This report makes comparisons between the current and previous reporting periods in order to highlight global trends in attacks on education. For this reason, the definitions and criteria of what constitutes an attack on education are consistent with the previous reporting period. The Methodology section of this report provides detailed information on any changes between this report and Education under Attack 2018. Some limitations, also discussed in more detail in the Methodology section, include limited data availability, and overlaps in summary data between this period and the period covered in Education under Attack 2018.

GCPEA tracks five types of attacks on education, as well as the military use of schools and universities:

- Attacks on schools
- Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel
- Military use of schools and universities
- Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school
- Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university
- Attacks on higher education

Complete definitions of these are included in the Methodology section of this report.

**Armed conflict and insecurity: attacks on education**

The dynamics of violence and insecurity may contribute to the frequency and geographic spread of attacks on education that GCPEA observed. This section outlines the trends that may have impacted patterns of attacks on education.

Globally, levels of peace increased between 2017 and 2019, according to established mechanisms such as the Uppsala Conflict Data Project (UCDP), and annual reports from the Institute for Economics and Peace (IEP) and the Fund for Peace on insecurity and conflict, covering 2018. For example, IEP reported that global peacefulness improved in 2018 for the first time since 2014, with 86 countries improving and 76 deteriorating. Similarly, in 2019, UCDP reported that 2018 had the lowest numbers of fatalities in organized violence since 2012, driven in particular by reductions of violence in Syria and Iraq. However, despite overall improvements, insecurity increased in several countries already experiencing fragility and insecurity, such as Cameroon, Nicaragua, Yemen, Mali, and Venezuela.

Armed conflict heavily impacted children during the 2017-2019 period. For example, Save the Children, using research conducted by the Peace Research Institute in Oslo (PRIO), found that 420 million children were living in conflict-affected areas in 2017, an increase of nearly 30 million children from 2016. An analysis of the UN Secretary-General’s annual reports on children and armed conflict included in Save the Children’s report showed that the number of reports of verified incidents of grave violations against children peaked in 2017, largely because of escalating violence in CAR, DRC, Myanmar, South Sudan, Syria, and Yemen. However, this increase in grave violations could also be attributed to improvements in monitoring and reporting during this period.

The decrease in overall reported incidents of attacks on education between the 2018 and 2020 editions of Education under Attack may be due, in part, to decreases in violence and insecurity between 2017 and 2019 in some countries that were very heavily or heavily affected during the previous reporting period, such as Iraq, Nigeria, the Philippines, Palestine, and Ukraine. For example, data for 2017 showed a decline in reported incidents in Syria and Iraq, as the “Islamic State” ("IS") lost ground and armed conflict was contained to fewer areas. However, armed conflict resurfaced in northeastern and northwestern Syria in 2019, as did reports of attacks on education.

In Nigeria, Jama’at Ahl as-Sunnah lid-Da’wah wa’l-Jihad, known as Boko Haram, also committed fewer attacks in 2017, according to the IEP’s 2018 Global Peace Index, as the group lost strongholds to government forces in 2017. In 2018, Nigeria continued to experience a decline in conflict-related deaths.

In the Philippines, a decline in overall attacks according to the sources collected by GCPEA may be partly attributed to improved security following the end of the five-month siege of Marawi city in 2017, as well as the government’s implementation of the 2014 Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro, through the creation of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM). In Palestine, the 2014 war between Israel and Palestinian armed groups contributed to a high number of attacks on schools and universities during the previous reporting period, which may explain a decline in attacks there during the 2015-2019 period.

On the other hand, West Africa’s Sahel region represented one region where attacks on education reportedly increased, within a context of growing insecurity. According to the Armed Conflict Location and Event Data Project (ACLED), in the Sahelian countries of Nigeria, Burkina Faso, Mali, Chad, and Niger, reported violence against civilians increased by almost 785 percent from 2017 to 2018. Between November 2018 and March 2019, civilian fatalities and events targeting civilians in the Sahel increased by 50 percent in comparison to the same period in 2017-2018. Insecurity particularly worsened in Niger and Burkina Faso as the targeting of civilians by armed groups such as Jama’at Nusrat ul-Islam wal-Muslimin (JNIM) intensified. In 2018, there was a resurgence in ongoing violence in Mali, which previously peaked in 2015, and the number of internally displaced people increased by an estimated 360 percent in 2018 as compared to 2017.

Exacerbating this insecurity on the African continent were interethnic and intercommunal clashes, often between...
armed herder militias and pastoralist communities or states, which occurred at increasing rates in the Sahel as well as Central Africa, according to the UN Regional Office for Central Africa.44 In Burkina Faso, CAR, Niger, Nigeria, and Mali, fighting increased between armed Fulani herders and others, including the state, neighboring communities, or other non-state armed groups.45 GCPEA found that in Nigeria, farmer-herder violence led to more displacement and reported attacks on schools and school students and personnel during this period than violence by Boko Haram. For example, in the north-central region, at least 10,000 students were forced out of schools between January 30 and February 5, 2018, due to fighting between herders and farmers, and some schools in the area hosted internally displaced people (IDPs).46

The dynamics of armed conflict and insecurity also shifted in Cameroon. During the previous reporting period, most attacks on schools, which peaked between 2014 and 2016, were reported in the Far North region and attributed to Boko Haram.47 In contrast, attacks on education related to Boko Haram’s activity decreased significantly in Cameroon from 2017 to 2019, as the group’s activity slowed in the region in 2017.48 While violence escalated again in 2019, when the Institute for Security Studies reported that attacks in the Far North occurred on a nearly daily basis, GCPEA did not identify a similar spike in reported attacks on education.49 A separatist insurgency in Cameroon’s North-West and South-West regions emerged in late 2016 and intensified from 2017 to 2019, causing the deaths of almost 2,000 people, the displacement of over 670,000,50 and the closure of over 80 percent of schools during the period of conflict, rendering 91 percent of children out of school, according to the UN.51

Violence by “IS” continued throughout the reporting period, in Afghanistan, through the “Islamic State of Khorasan Province” branch, and areas such as the Sahel, the Horn of Africa, and southeast Asia.52 While the IEP’s Global Peace Index found that political violence and violent crime decreased in Syria and Iraq in 2017 and 2018, as “IS” lost control over vast swathes of territory,53 “IS” or affiliate groups reportedly perpetrated at least one attack on education in Afghanistan, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Iraq, Egypt, Libya, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, the Philippines, Syria, and Yemen during the reporting period.

Between 2015 and 2019, large-scale protest movements in China, Ethiopia, Guinea, India, Iran, Nicaragua, Sri Lanka, Pakistan, Sudan, Uganda, and Venezuela also resulted in spikes in attacks on school and university students and personnel. In these countries, students and education personnel led protests, often on campuses, in response to controversial legislative reforms, in many cases related to education, and broader political grievances. Police and armed forces, along with parastatal armed groups in certain countries, used excessive force and detention during demonstrations, and detained or harmed thousands.54 These events also coincided with the repression of academic freedom and detention of scholars based on their academic work in some contexts such as Iran, according to Scholars at Risk and international media outlets.55
Attacks on education and military use of schools and universities in profiled countries, 2015-2019

- **Very heavily affected**
  Reports documented 1,000 or more incidents of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities or 1,000 or more students and education personnel harmed by attacks on education.

- **Heavily affected**
  Reports documented 500-999 incidents of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities or 500-999 students and education personnel harmed by attacks on education.

- **Affected**
  Reports documented 499 or fewer incidents of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities or 499 or fewer students and education personnel harmed by attacks on education.
Motivations for attacks

Attacks on education occur for a variety of reasons, related to the nature of the conflict, as well as geographic or sociopolitical factors. In some cases, education is a root cause of conflict due to disparities in access, language of instruction, or curricular content, that reflect broader social inequalities, and attacks are targeted in response.65 In other cases, educational staff or institutions are viewed as being affiliated with state or non-state interests and treated as targets by both sides. For example, in Colombia, non-state armed groups reportedly killed and threatened teachers for their involvement in teachers’ unions, protests against the underfunding of education, and their social activism.57

Schools and universities that are part of the government education system may be viewed as symbols of state power and control, and targeted by groups fighting the state. In southern Thailand, for example, separatist groups have reportedly attacked personnel or teacher protection units for this reason.59 In other contexts, teachers or academic staff may be viewed as sympathetic to a non-state armed group’s cause and become targets of armed forces or other non-state armed groups.60 In some cases, such as in Cameroon, armed groups have attempted to enforce strikes in the education sector as a means of achieving social, economic, or political ends, and have harmed or threatened individuals who have refused to obey a strike.61

Armed groups may attack educational systems viewed as discordant with their own ideology or belief system, as is the case with Boko Haram, the Taliban, and “IS” affiliate armed groups across the Sahel.62 In other contexts, such as in Iran, Pakistan, and Guinea, teachers or education personnel are targeted by state police and military for holding protests or strikes.63

In some countries, the use of schools as polling stations during elections can also make schools vulnerable to attack, often by arson or explosive devices, when armed forces or armed groups attempt to damage electoral materials, harm members of a political party, or impede the electoral process. Election-related attacks on schools were reported in 15 countries throughout this reporting period, some of which are not profiled in this report, including Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Nigeria, Nepal, and Mozambique.

Both state military and police and non-state armed groups may also use school and university infrastructure for tactical purposes, for example as bases, barracks, fighting positions, prisons, interrogation or torture centers, or they may place barricades near them.64 This can, in turn, render the educational facilities vulnerable to either targeted or collateral attacks. For example, in Syria, the UN verified 22 cases of military use of schools in 2017; 16 of the schools were later attacked.64

The use of educational institutions for military purposes also places students and personnel in close proximity to armed forces or groups and increases their exposure to munitions, and likely renders them more vulnerable to child recruitment, sexual violence, and injury from stored munitions. School-related child recruitment and sexual violence also occur outside contexts of military use. This may be because schools and universities provide easily accessible populations for these abuses.

Attacks on higher education most commonly take the form of excessive force and detention of students and academics by state military, police or pro-government armed groups responding to university-based or education-related protests or social movements. State military or police also attack or threaten individuals or groups for academic scholarship that may be viewed as in opposition to the government.65

Impacts of attacks on education and military use of educational facilities

The availability of information on the impact of attacks on education differs significantly between countries, and even between states or regions within countries, due to factors such as limitations in humanitarian access, insecurity, and restrictions on media. Nonetheless, existing evidence highlights some of the diverse short-term and enduring effects on educational infrastructure and systems, as well as the learning and well-being of students, teachers, and other education personnel.

Attacks on education and military use of educational facilities can impede education in several ways.66 For example, concerning physical infrastructure, attacks on educational facilities cause lasting damage to classrooms, educational materials, and property. The damage and destruction of classrooms also led to overcrowding of classrooms in some areas, as Save the Children found in northwest Syria.67 In addition, teachers or academics may be forcibly displaced or may themselves be targets of attacks and unable to fulfill their functions, as has been documented in DRC.68 In endemic conflict zones, schools and universities are often subjected to multiple attacks over time, particularly if they are used for military purposes, requiring continuous maintenance or reconstruction.69 Other forms of impact include physical and mental health where students and teachers may experience primary or secondary trauma, health complications, stigma, or fear and anxiety, as a result of attacks on schools, which may hinder their ability to continue studying or working.69

The negative impact of attacks on education on student performance and achievement were found in Syria, where attacks on higher education and a general climate of insecurity have contributed to lower attendance rates at universities.70 In its 2019 multi-country study on the impact of attacks on education on women and girls, GCPEA also found that female students and teachers were targeted in attacks on education because of their gender, and often suffered long-term consequences, such as loss of education, early pregnancy, child and forced marriage, and stigma associated with sexual violence, and others.71 In some contexts, armed groups threaten teachers, students, and families against educating girls. In other contexts, girls’ schools are physically attacked, creating lasting infrastructural damage. For example, in Afghanistan, in June 2018, “Islamic State Khorasan Province” issued a statement that they would target girls’ schools in Nangarhar; UNAMA subsequently recorded 13 incidents, which they attributed to the armed group.72 According to a media report, more than 80 girls’ schools closed following the threat, and exams were postponed.73

Recent data from West and Central Africa also suggest that a single incident of attack on education can create enduring effects that extend far beyond the school, university, students, or education personnel who are directly affected. In countries in the Sahel region, as well as Kenya, anecdotal evidence and data collected by UN agencies and ministries of education demonstrate that when a school or teacher is threatened or attacked, educational authorities often temporarily or permanently close the affected school, as well as those in the surrounding area, out of fear of further violence.74 On February 16, 2018, al-Shabaab attacked Qarda Primary School in Wajir county, Kenya.75 Three teachers died, causing hundreds of non-local teachers to flee the area and at least 250 schools in the county to close. In April 2019, the International Crisis Group (ICG) reported that nearly 100 schools in Garissa, Mandera, and Wajir counties remained closed.76 Similarly, in Burkina Faso, Niger, and Mali, in a context of increasing violence around and directed towards schools and education personnel, the UN reported that school closures increased six-fold between April 2017 and December 2019, leading to the closure of over 3,200 schools and affecting over 16,000 teachers and nearly 650,000 children.77

GLOBAL OVERVIEW

EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020
Emerging Evidence: The Impact of Military Use of Schools in Yemen and South Sudan

Military use of schools may prevent students from accessing education; it also exposes students and teachers to threats or harm from the armed group or force present in the school, and puts the school at risk of attack from rival armed groups or forces.

GCPEA collected accounts of the impact military use has on education in several countries profiled in this report. For instance, after a non-state armed group reportedly used a school in Ituango, Colombia, as a base, the military shot at the school, putting the students inside at risk and leading to the temporary suspension of classes after the confrontation ended.79 Also, military use of educational facilities in Nigeria has led parents to keep their children, especially girls, home from school.80 Such reports provide valuable qualitative information as to how military use of educational institutions can impinge upon school attendance and, as a result, the timely completion of education. However, due to data limitations, quantifying the extent of these negative impacts on teachers and learners, as well as local and national education systems, has been a longstanding challenge for GCPEA and other organizations.81

While the comprehensive, disaggregated data necessary to quantify the impacts of attacks on education and military use of educational institutions was not systematically collected and reported at the time of writing, emerging data from governments and international organizations allowed GCPEA to analyze impacts in a few contexts. The examples below, outlining the impacts of military use of schools during the 2017-2019 reporting period, in regions of Yemen and South Sudan, give an indication of the sort of data that is now emerging.

Military use of primary schools in South Sudan

In 2017, two percent of functioning primary schools in South Sudan reported having experienced military use by armed groups or forces one or more times that year, according to the South Sudan Education Cluster.82 While details are not available on all of the schools that experienced military use, disaggregated data exists for five of them, allowing for analysis. In those five schools, the presence of armed parties affected up to 1,900 students (781 girls) and 58 teachers (five women) who studied and worked in those schools, according to a publicly available dataset. Three of the five schools lost a combined 13 weeks of education in 2017 due to military use and insecurity in and around the school. Reports showed that 115 students dropped out of these schools in 2017, with the primary reason reported for girls leaving three of the five schools being insecurity in or around school, and fleeing conflict.83 Although distinct, these cited reasons for girls dropping out may have been related to the presence of armed parties in their schools.84

As with attacks on education, military use in 2017 was most prevalent in the Greater Equatoria and Greater Bahr El Ghazal regions of South Sudan.85

Military use of schools in Yemen

In Taizz governorate, Yemen, armed parties reportedly used at least 23 schools, including three girls’ schools, between 2015 and September 2017.86 Armed parties’ use of schools affected up to 13,541 primary and secondary students (6,679 of them girls) and 685 teachers (474 of them women) who studied and worked at those schools, according to a publicly available dataset.87

Figure 1:
Number of students and teachers attending or working at the five schools in South Sudan for which data on military use were available (disaggregated by gender), as well as the number of reported weeks lost to military use and insecurity in three of the five schools.

- Up to 1,900 students affected by military use
- Up to 781 girl students affected (41%)
- Up to 58 teachers affected by military use
- Up to 5 women teachers affected (9%)
A global overview of attacks on education

*Education under Attack* 2020 research found approximately 11,000 reported attacks on education and military use of schools and universities between January 1, 2015 and December 31, 2019. These attacks harmed at least 22,000 students and education personnel.

The total number of incidents reported in this period were lower than the 2013-2017 period covered in *Education under Attack* 2018, when at least 12,700 attacks on education and military use were reported, which harmed over 21,000 education personnel and students.

GCPEA identified 93 countries where attacks on education occurred during the reporting period. This included the 37 countries profiled in this report as well as 56 countries where GCPEA collected reports of isolated or occasional attacks on education between 2015 and 2019. These attacks in non-profiled countries largely consisted of violent repression of education-related protests, affecting school and university students and teachers, and, in some cases, the arson or bombings of schools.

In comparison, in the period covered in *Education under Attack* 2018, between 2013 and 2017, GCPEA found attacks on education in a total of 74 countries, 28 of which were profiled. Due to improved data searching methods, GCPEA was able to identify more reports from the 2015-2019 period, which in part explains a rise in the number of countries experiencing at least one reported attack.

---

### The 56 countries where GCPEA identified isolated attacks on education between 2015-2019

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Algeria*</td>
<td>Ghana*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angola*</td>
<td>Greece*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armenia</td>
<td>Guinea Bissau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azerbaijan</td>
<td>Honduras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahrain*</td>
<td>Indonesia*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh*</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belarus</td>
<td>Israel*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benin</td>
<td>Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil*</td>
<td>Kosovo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad*</td>
<td>Lebanon*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile*</td>
<td>Liberia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Côte d’Ivoire*</td>
<td>Madagascar*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>Malawi*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eritrea</td>
<td>Malaysia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaziland*</td>
<td>Mauritania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>Mexico*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td>Morocco*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Mozambique*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papua New Guinea</td>
<td>Republic of Congo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russia*</td>
<td>Saudi Arabia*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>Sierra Leone*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Korea</td>
<td>Sweden*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanzania*</td>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia*</td>
<td>Turkmenistan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Arab Emirates</td>
<td>United Kingdom*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States of America</td>
<td>Zambia*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* indicates countries that experienced more than five attacks on education between 2015-2019

---

Data on the number of male and female students and teachers attending and working at schools used by armed parties in South Sudan and Taizz governorate, Yemen, begins to demonstrate how the military use of schools affected educational attainment in these contexts. These examples also demonstrate that the successful collection of data is possible even in challenging, conflict-affected settings. Additional data could further contribute to documenting the impacts on teachers, students, and learning outcomes, that attacks on education and military use of educational facilities pose. Such data includes the number of days a school was closed following an attack or military use; school days missed by students and personnel; the extent of damage to educational facilities; and other violations, if any, linked to military use or an attack.
A ten-year-old student in a classroom in Mariinka, Donetsk Oblast, Ukraine. After one child was shot in the arm in the playground, children were prohibited from playing outside.

© 2017 UNICEF/I/UN0150817/Gilbertson V.
Global trends in attacks on education

Very heavily affected countries

While a systematic pattern of attacks on education was reported in more countries during this reporting period, some countries experienced fewer reported attacks than in the period covered by Education under Attack 2018. GCPEA found 11 countries that experienced over 1,000 incidents of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities, or where more than 3,000 people were harmed. Afghanistan, Cameroon, DRC, India, Pakistan, Palestine, Philippines, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, and Yemen met these criteria. In the most heavily affected countries, DRC and Yemen, attacks continued to occur at similar rates to the previous reporting periods, and spread to new geographic areas within the countries. Over one-third of all reported attacks on education occurred in these two countries between 2015 and 2019. According to reports, Afghanistan experienced fewer incidents of attacks during this period; however, the attacks which occurred reportedly harmed a greater number of people, elevating it from a heavily affected to a very heavily affected country. Sudan continued to experience violence against students and teachers during this reporting period. Over 1,000 school and university students were injured, killed, or detained during this period for their scholarship or involvement in education-related or campus protests. In Palestine, thousands of school children were reportedly harmed in violent attacks at, or on the way to or from, school, and educational facilities were also reported to have been damaged as a result of hostilities. In Syria, over 1,000 school and university students and staff were reportedly injured or killed during the 2015-2019 period, the majority during attacks on schools.

Four of the nine heavily affected countries from the previous reporting period experienced fewer than 500 attacks on education compared to the 2013-2017 reporting period: Egypt, Iraq, Nigeria, and Sudan.96

Heavily affected countries

Heavily affected countries, or those experiencing between 500 and 999 incidents of attacks on education and military use of educational facilities, or harm to between 500 and 999 students and education personnel were Ethiopia, Kenya, Niger, Nigeria, and Somalia; the latter was categorized as very heavily affected during the previous reporting period between 2013 and 2017. Niger is profiled for the first time in this report; in addition to attacks on schools and school personnel by non-state armed groups, police also used excessive force on student protesters, harming hundreds of students. In Kenya, al-Shabaab continued to target schoolteachers in areas bordering Somalia and police continued to use excessive force against student and university protesters. In Nigeria, fewer attacks on education occurred compared with the previous reporting period, however armed groups continued to abduct school students, and others were harmed during attacks on higher education.

The following countries experienced fewer attacks on education or fewer people harmed between 2015-2019 as compared with the previous period, and were moved down to “affected”: Burundi, Ukraine, and Venezuela.99

Affected countries:

GCPEA found 21 countries that experienced fewer than 500 incidents of attacks on education and military use of educational facilities, or 499 or fewer students and education personnel harmed by attacks. These included: Burkina Faso, Burundi, CAR, China, Colombia, Egypt, Guinea, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Mali, Myanmar, Nepal, Nicaragua, South Africa, South Sudan, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Uganda, Ukraine, and Venezuela.

These included nine of the ten newly profiled countries. Several countries primarily experienced attacks on higher education, often in the form of violent repression of protests by school and university students and personnel.

Attacks on schools

Attacks on schools were the most frequent form of attack on education during this period. Two-thirds of all reported attacks on education collected by GCPEA took this form, with over 7,300 incidents. More than 3,000 attacks on schools were reported in each of the two most heavily affected countries: DRC and Yemen. Between 500 and 999 attacks on schools were reported in two countries: Palestine and Syria. In contrast, 26 profiled countries experienced fewer than 500 documented attacks on schools. In seven profiled countries, GCPEA did not identify any incident of an attack on a school: China, Guinea, Iran, Nicaragua, South Africa, Sri Lanka, and Uganda.

Examples of attacks on schools include:

• In DRC, violence in the greater Kasai region in 2016 and 2017, as well as an uprising in violence in Ituri, Tanganyika, Mai-Ndombe, and North Kivu provinces, led to attacks on education infrastructure, students, and teachers.97 In 2018, in Tanganyika province alone, at least 348 schools were burned or completely destroyed, according to the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA).98

• In Iraq, the UN documented 161 incidents of attacks on schools, including 153 incidents that were verified in 2017 alone. In June 2017, UN sources verified that 21 schools in Kirkuk governorate had been damaged by airstrikes, bombardment, or crossfire. Attacks across the country included airstrikes, mortars, and explosives.99

• Nigeria experienced one of the most dramatic drops in attacks on schools between the two five-year periods. Between 2015 and 2017, Nigeria reportedly experienced over 1,500 attacks on schools, with a peak in 2016.100 Between 2015-2019, the decline continued and GCPEA collated information indicating that there were just under 100 reported attacks. This decline is likely due to a combination of factors. First, Boko Haram’s activity in the region decreased during the reporting period. Second, many schools were already closed following early attacks. In addition, as mentioned above, multi-year data reported by UN agencies included 2015, and thus some UN verified data was not included so as to avoid repetition or double-counting between reporting periods.

• In Palestine in 2017, the UN documented 170 education-related incidents, including clashes in the vicinity of schools, search and arrest operations in schools, settler violence against schools, restrictions on access to education, arrest and intimidation of students and teachers, and military presence in the vicinity of schools.101

• In Syria, the United Nations reported that 40 percent of the country’s schools were damaged or destroyed by fighting between 2015 and 2019.102 According to UN data, 142 attacks on schools reportedly occurred in 2018.103 In the first three quarters of 2019, the UN verified 145 attacks on schools.104 GCPEA found that airstrikes comprised the most common form of attack, along with ground strikes, artillery, and mortars, and that these attacks injured students and teachers and caused damage to educational facilities.

• As in the previous reporting period, Yemen remained the country with the highest number of educational institutions damaged, destroyed, or used for military purposes. More than 7,000 instances of attacks on schools occurred in Yemen between March 2015 and December 2018, according to Education Cluster data reported by OCHA.105
Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

School students, teachers, and other education personnel were directly targeted with killing, injury, abduction, threats of harm, arrest, or detention, distinct from being injured or killed in attacks on schools and universities. GCPEA identified reported incidents of attacks on school students, teachers and personnel in all 37 profiled countries.

Direct and targeted attacks on school students, teachers, and education personnel harmed over 6,500 people between 2015 and 2019, or almost 40 percent of all students and education personnel harmed by all attacks on education in reports collected by GCPEA. Students and educators were most frequently harmed by direct and targeted attacks in Afghanistan, Cameroon, Palestine and the Philippines.

Examples of these attacks included:

- **Cameroon** saw an increase in the reported number of abductions and killings of school and university students and personnel. Most attacks were attributed to suspected separatists in the North-West and South-West regions who systematically targeted school teachers and students in retribution for not complying with a strike that they had imposed. While in the previous reporting period, around 100 students and personnel were attacked in the country, between 2017 and 2019 alone, over 700 school students and teachers were harmed, primarily in the North-West and South-West regions.

- In **Colombia**, GCPEA collected over a dozen reported incidents in which armed groups threatened, killed, or abducted, schoolteachers, which sometimes led to reduced access to education for students. For example, in 2019, in Bolivar department, 42 teachers reportedly stopped teaching after a flyer was circulated threatening local teachers with death for indoctrinating students.

- In the Sahelian countries of **Burkina Faso, Niger**, and **Mali**, threats to teachers, as well as killings and other violence, were prominent. These threats often had spill-over effects on the community, forcing teachers to flee or schools to close out of fear. According to the UN, direct attacks on schools and school personnel, as well as threats of violence and fear of attacks, closed over 3,300 schools in the region between early 2017 and December 2019, and affected over 16,000 teachers and nearly 650,000 children.

- In **Guinea**, police used excessive and lethal force against students protesting a teachers’ strike on multiple occasions throughout the reporting period. Dozens of students were arrested, harmed, or killed.

- In 2018 and 2019, Israeli forces continued to target **Palestinian** students and teachers with teargas as they made their way to and from school, often alleging that students had thrown stones. The Christian Peacemaker Teams (CPT) documented Israeli forces firing 238 rounds of teargas and 51 rounds of sound grenades when Palestinian students were leaving school between November 4 and November 27, 2018, in Hebron alone, affecting seven schools and more than 3,000 students.

When electoral violence and attacks on schools converge

When schools are used as polling stations, or depots for electoral materials, this increases the risk of an attack on the facility by armed groups that may oppose the ruling political party or electoral process. Attacks on schools escalated in 2018 in **Afghanistan** in the lead-up to parliamentary elections. According to UNAMA, there were at least 112 reported incidents in which schools were either directly targeted or collaterally affected by violence because of their use for election-related purposes. This violence damaged 23 school buildings. In advance of presidential elections in September 2019, the Afghanistan Education in Emergencies Working Group (EiEWG) and Protection Cluster conducted an analysis of schools at high risk of a potential attack on education during elections, and found that over 5,700 schools served as polling centers; this assessment led to the implementation of an action plan for risk mitigation and response.
Profiled countries with reports of attacks individually targeting school students, teachers, and other education personnel, 2015-2019

- Reports documented more than 500 students, teachers, or other education personnel harmed by individually targeted attacks
- Reports documented 20-499 students, teachers, or other education personnel harmed by individually targeted attacks
- Reports documented 1-20 students, teachers, or other education personnel harmed by individually targeted attacks
Military use of schools and universities

Globally, GCPEA identified the reported military use of over 500 educational facilities between 2015 and 2019. GCPEA collected a similar number of cases of military use of schools and universities during the 2013-2017 reporting period. However, military use of educational facilities was reported in more countries globally in the current report. From 2015 to 2019, reports indicated that military use of schools or universities occurred in 33 countries, as compared to 29 between 2013-2017.

Of the countries profiled in this report, 28 reportedly experienced at least one incident of military use of schools or universities: Afghanistan, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, CAR, Colombia, DRC, Ethiopia, India, Iraq, Kenya, Libya, Mali, Myanmar, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Palestine, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Venezuela, and Yemen. In addition, military use of schools or universities occurred in countries not profiled in this report, including Indonesia, Lebanon, Mozambique, Republic of Congo, Saudi Arabia, and Zimbabwe. GCPEA collected reports of military use of schools or universities for the first time in Burkina Faso, Mozambique, Sri Lanka, and Venezuela, between 2017 and 2019.

State forces and non-state armed groups used schools for military purposes in a range of contexts, for example:

- In India, the use of schools for military purposes occurred in various conflict-affected regions of the country. According to local media, Naxalite insurgents in Jharkhand state attacked a school on July 18, 2018, destroying half of the classrooms, while it was being used by police acting in a military capacity. The UN also reported that state security forces used up to 20 schools in Jammu and Kashmir state in 2017.

- In Myanmar, in April and May 2019, the UN Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR) reported that state armed forces used a school to detain at least 275 prisoners, many of whom were children, and executed some detainees inside the school in northern Rakhine state.

- In South Sudan, in 2018, the UN reported the military use of 35 schools for sleeping quarters and bases, as of June 30 of that year. The UN also reported that armed forces or armed groups had vacated 85 schools by that same date.

- In Ukraine, in mid-2018, the Education Cluster found that more than 150 schools reported concerns with proximity of military activities to schools. The Education Cluster documented at least 11 cases of use of schools for military purposes or schools located close to military bases in 2018.
Child recruitment, at or on the way to or from, school

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school was reported in at least 17 countries from 2015 to 2019, fewer than in the 2013-2017 period, when GCPEA identified reports in 18 countries. GCPEA identified reports between 2015-2019 in: Afghanistan, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Colombia, DRC, Iraq, Kenya, Nigeria, Pakistan, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Ukraine, Venezuela, and Yemen. Four of the profiled countries where child recruitment had been reported between 2013 to 2017 had no new reports of child recruitment related to school in the 2015-2019 period: Thailand, Palestine, Libya, and Mali. This may be due to decreases in armed conflict or to changes in monitoring or access.

However, due to the challenges in collecting data on this type of attack, these numbers should not necessarily be understood as a decrease in school-related child recruitment in armed conflict.

For example:

- In Colombia, child recruitment at schools was reported in 2018 and 2019 by local news sources and Human Rights Watch. For example, on or around April 20, 2018, presumed FARC dissidents recruited four students, between the ages of 13 and 15, from a school in Puerto Asís, Putumayo department. The armed group reportedly offered the schoolchildren small sums of money and promised them a monthly salary for joining.

- According to UN sources, 2017 saw at least 76 verified cases of child recruitment at schools in Somalia, with at least 242 children recruited. The majority of these cases occurred in areas of the country that were controlled by al-Shabaab. Recruitment also took place in Middle Juba, Bakool, and Middle Shabelle regions, areas which are controlled by regional governments.

- In Yemen, in 2018, the UN verified that Houthi forces recruited and mobilized children from 20 schools, including four girls’ schools.
Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university

Between 2015 and 2019, armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups, were responsible for acts of sexual violence affecting school students and teachers at, or on the way to or from, schools and universities in 17 countries, including 15 profiled in this report: Afghanistan, Burundi, Colombia, DRC, Egypt, Iraq, Myanmar, Nicaragua, Nigeria, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Sudan, Venezuela, and Yemen. In addition, this form of attack also reportedly occurred in Indonesia and Zimbabwe. Between 2013 and 2017, reports of school-related sexual violence were documented in 17 countries; no new incidents were reported in Cameroon, CAR, and Mali between 2015 and 2019, although incidents were recorded in those countries between 2013 and 2014. This reduction could be attributed to difficulties in monitoring and reporting of this violation, or to changing dynamics of conflict.

Examples of sexual violence include the following:

- In DRC, during conflict in the greater Kasai region in 2016 and 2017, GCPEA documented multiple incidents of rape and forced marriage perpetrated by armed groups during and after attacks on schools.121
- In Nicaragua, OHCHR and media outlets found that police and state security forces committed sexual violence against both male and female students, including rape and forced abortion, during interrogation or detention.122
- Research conducted by GCPEA in Nigeria found that when Nigerian state armed forces and the Civilian Joint Task Force, a civilian paramilitary group that often acts alongside armed forces, were sent to secure schools and the University of Maiduguri, these armed parties engaged in sexual violence against female students.123 This highlights risks of sexual violence that come with the presence of armed forces on campus, even in a security role.

Sexual violence perpetrated by armed forces, law enforcement, and other state security entities, and non-state armed groups, at, or on the way to or from, school or university remained one of the most challenging areas to collect data. Stigma surrounding sexual violence means that survivors are unlikely to report the event. Furthermore, due to the sensitive nature of such reports, details on the locations of events are also rarely provided in reports, making it difficult to determine whether or not they occurred at school or along school routes.
Former girl soldiers recruited by the Kamuna Nsapu militia in Kananga, Democratic Republic of Congo recount their experiences. The armed group sent children into battle with only knives, machetes, and sometimes sticks and brooms.

© 2018 Roland Leon, Sunday Mirror
Gendered dynamics of attacks on education in Nigeria and DRC

In some contexts, armed groups, armed forces, and other state security entities directly target girls and women with the aim of suppressing female education. This violence included cases in which women and girls were sexually abused or harassed by armed groups and state armed forces at, on the way to or from, school, and female students, educators, or girls’ facilities were directly targeted for reasons relating to gender. Even where girls and women are not directly targeted, they are often disproportionately affected by attacks on education.

GCPEA has conducted research on the impacts of attacks on education on women and girls in both Nigeria and DRC. In these contexts, GCPEA found that girls were less likely than boys to return to school following conflict due to a range of factors, including inability to pay school fees and families’ prioritization of boys’ education, as well as fear of sexual violence and general insecurity at school or on the way to or from school.124

GCPEA research also found that girls who had been recruited faced stigma and social exclusion that created shame and fear, impeding their return to school.125 In Nigeria, schoolgirls continued to be abducted and forced into marriages with Boko Haram fighters, preventing girls from attending and completing their education.126

In addition to GCPEA’s primary research, data collected for this report also indicated that girls and women were explicitly targeted because of their gender in at least 21 of the 37 countries profiled: Afghanistan, Burundi, Colombia, DRC, Egypt, India, Iran, Iraq, Libya, Myanmar, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, the Philippines, Somalia, South Sudan, Sudan, Syria, Turkey, Venezuela, and Yemen.

One of the most devastating attacks on education in Nigeria during this period targeted female students. On February 19, 2018 in Dapchi, Yobe state in Nigeria, a faction of Boko Haram reportedly kidnapped 110 girls and one boy from a girls’ school.127 All but one, who reportedly refused to convert to Islam, were released.128 The school later reopened but with less than a quarter of students in attendance.129 This constituted Boko Haram’s most significant act of abduction since 2014.130

Profiled countries with reports of attacks on education that uniquely targeted girls or women, 2015-2019
Attacks on higher education

GCPEA collected reports of attacks on both tertiary educational facilities and their students and personnel, finding over 1,200 reported incidents from 2015 to 2019. In at least 850 of these cases, state security forces, or para­­tal armed groups, used excessive force against university students or personnel, or detained or arrested them. These incidents were most prominently reported in Ethiopia, India, Iran, Palestine, Nicaragua, Sudan, Turkey, and Venezuela. Of the 37 countries profiled in this report, Mali was the only country for which GCPEA did not collect an incident of attack on higher education.

GCPEA collected over 300 reports of attacks on higher education facilities, including arson, use of explosive devices, and raids by armed forces, other state security entities, and non-state armed groups, between 2015 and 2019. Attacks on higher education facilities were most frequently reported in Yemen during this period, where the UN, NGOs, and media sources reported over 130 attacks on higher education facilities, often due to shelling, explosives, or airstrikes. Afghanistan and Syria also experienced between 20 and 30 such attacks during the five-year period.

Attacks on higher education were reported at similar rates as during the previous reporting period, when over 800 attacks on higher education students and personnel, and over 350 attacks on facilities were reported. Bangladesh, which experienced a sharp decrease in attacks on higher education facilities and their students and personnel, following a peak during electoral violence in 2014 and 2015, is not profiled in this report.

Several newly profiled countries, including Iran, China, Nicaragua, South Africa, Sri Lanka, and Uganda, solely or primarily experienced attacks on higher education.

Examples of attacks on higher education include:

- In Ethiopia, GCPEA collected multiple reported incidents of attacks on universities in and outside Oromia region. In addition, in 2018, GCPEA also documented one case of an attack on a university when, on June 9, an unidentified perpetrator threw a bomb into a library in Dilla University in Southern Nations Nationalities, and Peoples region, injuring at least nine people, according to Scholars at Risk and media sources.131
Profiled countries with reports of attacks on higher education, 2015-2019

- Reports documented 500 or more attacks on facilities or 500 or more students and education personnel harmed by attacks on higher education.
- Reports documented 100-499 attacks on facilities or 100-499 students and education personnel harmed by attacks on higher education.
- Reports documented 1-99 attacks on facilities or 1-99 students and education personnel harmed by attacks on higher education.
In India, in 2018 and 2019, over 1,300 university students and staff were arrested for their participation in campus or education-related protests. Police also used excessive force to disperse protesters, injuring hundreds. Attacks on university facilities included an incident on November 26, 2019, during which a grenade exploded outside the main gate of the University of Kashmir, in Jammu and Kashmir state, injuring four people, according to World University News and local media.132

In Iran, students and faculty participated in a large-scale protest movement that emerged in late 2017 and continued into 2018.133 Members of the Iranian parliament, as well as Human Rights Watch, reported that the government’s Ministry of Intelligence arrested 150 university students during protests from December 2017 to January 2018.134 In addition, female academics were arrested and charged for their academic work relating to women’s rights.135

In Nicaragua, hundreds of higher education students and personnel were reportedly injured or killed between April and September 2018, as a result of lethal and excessive force allegedly used by police and pro-government armed groups, who attempted to disperse protesters and to evacuate them from their bases of operation at universities. Periodic attacks have occurred since then, as well as the detention of several student leaders and faculty.136

In Turkey, many academics who were detained in the period covered by Education under Attack 2018 were sentenced in 2018 and 2019; repression of higher education students and staff continued throughout this period. Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA documented over 60 reports of attacks on higher education, in which over 650 academics, as well as university students and personnel, were injured, arrested and detained, or charged. As of May 1, 2019, 185 academics had been given prison sentences, of which 149 were suspended and four were deferred.137

In Venezuela, attacks on higher education students and personnel peaked in 2017, when GCPEA collected 22 reported incidents of arrest, detention, and violent repression of university students and staff during protests about education policies and restrictions to academic freedoms.138
Spotlight on criminal organizations in the Northern Triangle and Brazil

Several countries across Latin America were affected by violence associated with criminal organizations during the 2017-2019 reporting period. This report highlights two contexts of concern: The Northern Triangle of Central America – comprising El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras – and Brazil. In both, organized crime impacted students, education personnel, and educational facilities. GCPEA collected reports of killings, threats, and forced recruitment of students, or on the way to or from school, as well as armed confrontations that led to school closures and high dropout rates. Criminal organizations also extorted, threatened, and killed teachers. Partially in response to these and other forms of violence, the police and military in several countries maintained a presence in, or ran, some public schools.

Rates of violence associated with criminal organizations remained high in Latin America during the 2017-2019 reporting period. While such violence was distinct from the attacks on education in contexts of armed conflict and political violence that GCPEA normally monitors, many of the consequences were similar, including high homicide rates, curtailed socio-economic development, and constraints to the fulfillment of basic human rights. Criminal organizations threatened education by varying degrees in countries across the region; however, the Northern Triangle of Central America and Brazil were particularly affected during the reporting period.

As covered in Education under Attack 2018, in the Northern Triangle, gangs known as maras continued to violently confront one another and the state throughout the reporting period, over territory and drug markets, contributing to the region’s status as one of the most violent in the world. The most active maras in the region, Mara Salvatrucha, or MS-13, and Barrio 18, continued to kill, threaten, and extort residents and to commit sexual violence, causing high rates of forced displacement. Brazil also experienced high rates of violence between 2017 and 2019, in part due to homicides associated with organized crime and confrontations between organized crime and military police. The Red Command and the First Capital Command, the most significant criminal organizations in Brazil at the time of writing, both began in prisons, and engaged in criminal activities such as extortion and drug trafficking and sales. Splinter organized crime groups, such as the Pure Third Command, also operated during the reporting period, as did local gangs and police militias. Aside from the large cities such as Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo, Ceará state also experienced high rates of violence, as criminal organizations attacked government buildings while the state responded by sending in national guard troops.

Damage and destruction of schools

In parts of the Northern Triangle and Brazil, violence between criminal organizations, and confrontations between gangs and police, damaged schools and educational infrastructure during the reporting period. Examples included:

- Bullets pierced the roof of a classroom at the Maximiliano Sagastume school during a shootout between Mara Salvatrucha (MS-13) and a rival gang, in Tegucigalpa, Honduras, on February 27, 2017. The armed confrontation wounded four students and one teacher, closing down the school for eight days while a police perimeter was set up to deter future confrontations, according to NGOs and local media.

- Criminal organizations reportedly set fire to five schools, a nursery, and a school bus in cities across Ceará state, Brazil, between January 20 and January 22, 2019. According to local and international media, a coalition of criminal groups, including First Capital Command and Red Command, among others, banded together to intentionally destroy state infrastructure in protest of recent prison reforms. The arson occurred in the cities of Caucaia, Itarema, Ibaratema, Saboéiro, and Quixada. Students and teachers were also harmed and killed in shootouts between criminal organizations and the police on their way to school, in parts of the Northern Triangle and Brazil.

- On August 6, 2018, a male physical education teacher at a girls’ school in the town of Amatlán, Guatemala, was reportedly shot seven times at the entrance of the school by armed individuals, who the government referred to as gang members. He later died due to a wound sustained, according to local media. A female student and a female principal also reportedly sustained bullet wounds in the shooting, and the school was closed for the day, affecting 380 students.

- In San Salvador, El Salvador, a 16-year-old student was allegedly killed by two gunmen as he left school on March 12, 2018. Based on interviews with the family, local media reported the killing was the result of territorial disputes between gangs, since the student lived in a neighborhood controlled by a rival of the gang where the school was located.

- On August 9, 2019, an 18-year-old student was shot and killed by a stray bullet during a shootout involving the police in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, according to the Associated Press and local media. The bullet reportedly struck the student while he waited for the bus to take him to school.

- Finally, as covered in Education under Attack 2018, criminal organizations operating in the Northern Triangle continued to forcibly recruit students in, and on the way to or from, school, which kept students away from school or, when gang-affiliated students entered schools, put teachers and other students at risk.

Police and military presence in schools

Partially in response to gang presence in and around schools, including the sale of drugs, as well as criminal violence near schools, the police and military in the Northern Triangle and Brazil maintained an increased presence in and near some of these countries’ schools. For instance, in 2018, 1,100 Salvadoran schools had a police or military presence. In Brazil, there were approximately 120 public schools across 17 states co-run between the military and civilians in 2019, and a pilot project—called Educational Centre 301—was set to expand from four schools co-run by the police and teachers in 2019, to 40 such schools by 2021. In response, NGOs and the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR) warned that military and police presence around and inside schools could negatively impact students. They argued that the presence of weapons put schoolchildren at greater risk, and cautioned that security forces were often unaware of the proper protocols and procedures for child protection. IACHR warned in 2018 that the Guardians of the Nation Plan (Plan Guardianes de la Patria) in Honduras created a violent culture and placed children from underprivileged socio-economic backgrounds at particular risk. A Casa Alianza, an NGO working in Honduras, linked military presence in and around schools with soldiers sexually harassing...
female students.\footnote{164}

**The broader impacts on education**

Although often difficult to measure, criminal organizations posed multiple threats to education systems in the Northern Triangle and Brazil during the reporting period. First, reports indicated that armed confrontations, gang borders, and forced recruitment prevented students from attending school.\footnote{164} In Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, at least 20 schools and daycare centers were closed each day in 2017, due to shootouts between gangs and gang-police confrontations, affecting between 6,000 and 7,000 students daily, according to the Associated Press.\footnote{166} NGOs also collected reports of students leaving school due to organized crime-related violence across the Northern Triangle countries.\footnote{167}

Second, armed violence affected students’ learning outcomes and staff attendance. For example, lower test scores in math were recorded for students among those exposed to shootouts between criminal organizations in Rio de Janeiro’s favelas, as were lower retention rates for school principals and higher teacher absenteeism.\footnote{168} Third, for those families forcibly displaced by violence in the Northern Triangle, in addition to lost education while on the move, re-enrolling children even within the same country was reported to be difficult because students lacked their school records or were stigmatized in the new school.\footnote{169}
POSITIVE DEVELOPMENTS

While attacks on education continued to affect students and education personnel, as well as educational infrastructure, at an alarming rate, several positive developments occurred during the reporting period. Progress included a growing awareness of the problem on a global scale, effective advocacy towards channeling political action, donor support to address key issues, and important legal developments at national and international levels. This section outlines progress on protecting education, including the endorsement of the Safe Schools Declaration and efforts made to implement its commitments.

**States endorsing the Safe Schools Declaration (as of May 9, 2020)**

1. Afghanistan
2. Albania (09.09.16)
3. Angola (01.06.16)
4. Andorra (10.03.17)
5. Antigua and Barbuda (May 15, 2020)
6. Argentina
7. Armenia (21.03.12)
8. Austria
9. Belgium (28.07.12)
10. Benin (29.02.19)
11. Bolivia (18.11.18)
12. Bosnia and Herzegovina
13. Botswana (16.06.17)
14. Brazil
15. Bulgaria
16. Burkina Faso (05.09.17)
17. Cameroon (03.07.18)
18. Canada (21.05.15)
19. Central African Republic (11.09.15)
20. Chad (10.07.15)
21. Chile
22. Costa Rica (20.06.15)
23. Côte d’Ivoire
24. Croatia (17.02.19)
25. Cyprus (26.07.17)
26. Czech Republic
27. Denmark (02.05.17)
28. Democratic Republic of the Congo (28.02.16)
29. Djibouti (25.06.2018)
30. Dominican Republic (26.12.17)
31. Ecuador
32. El Salvador (08.11.17)
33. Equatorial Guinea (29.05.19)
34. Estonia (April 3, 2020)
35. Fiji (28.02.19)
36. Finland
37. France (21.02.17)
38. Gambia (29.05.19)
39. Georgia
40. Germany (22.05.18)
41. Greece
42. Guatemala (29.05.19)
43. Haiti (34.01.2019)
44. Honduras
45. Iceland
46. Ireland
47. Iraq
48. Italy
49. Jamaica
50. Jordan
51. Kazakhstan (24.07.15)
52. Kenya (23.06.25)
53. Lebanon (24.06.15)
54. Liberia
55. Liechtenstein
56. Luxembourg
57. Macedonia (09.07.2018)
58. Madagascar
59. Malawi (01.02.2020)
60. Malaysia (07.06.15)
61. Mali (01.02.16)
62. Malta (24.01.17)
63. Marshall Islands (29.10.19)
64. Moldova (02.04.19)
65. Monaco (10.07.2018)
66. Montenegro
67. Morocco (23.09.19)
68. Mozambique
69. New Zealand
70. The Netherlands
71. Nicaragua (28.05.19)
72. Niger (23.05.19)
73. Nigeria
74. Norway
75. Palau (05.07.19)
76. Palestine
77. Panama (12.06.15)
78. Paraguay (29.05.16)
79. Peru (09.07.2018)
80. Poland
81. Portugal
82. Qatar
83. Sierra Leone (12.06.15)
84. Slovakia (29.05.16)
85. Slovenia (24.04.16)
86. Somalia (12.05.15)
87. South Africa
88. South Sudan (23.06.15)
89. Romania (24.05.17)
90. Samoa (24.07.19)
91. San Marino (09.07.2018)
92. Serbia (10.07.17)
93. Seychelles (05.12.19)
94. Spain
95. Sudan (29.08.15)
96. Sweden (25.06.25)
97. Switzerland
98. Ukraine (20.11.19)
99. United Kingdom (09.04.18)
100. Uruguay
101. Vanuatu (11.11.19)
102. Vietnam (22.10.19)
103. Yemen (12.10.19)
104. Zambia

* Where no date is given, the state endorsed the Declaration on 29 May 2015.*

**Safe Schools Declaration**

The Safe Schools Declaration is an inter-governmental political commitment – championed by Argentina and Norway – that provides countries the opportunity to express political support for the protection of students, teachers, schools, and universities during times of armed conflict. Countries that endorse the Declaration commit to protect education from attack and prevent military use of schools and universities through implementing its six commitments. These include: using the Guidelines for Protecting Schools and Universities from Military Use during Armed Conflict to protect educational institutions, students, and personnel; facilitating the collection of, or collecting, data on attacks; investigating allegations of violations; providing assistance to victims; implementing conflict-sensitive approaches to education; ensuring continuity of education during conflict; supporting UN work on the children and armed conflict agenda; and meeting regularly to review the implementation of the Declaration and its Guidelines.1040 As of April 2020, 104 countries had endorsed the Safe Schools Declaration since its launch at the Oslo Conference on Safe Schools in May 2015. This represents an increase of 29 endorsements since Education under Attack 2018 was published.

The Declaration received increasing attention by multilateral bodies since the publication of Education under At- tack 2018. For example, the UN Secretary-General, in his 2018 and 2019 reports to the Security Council on Children and Armed Conflict, urged all UN Member States to endorse the Safe Schools Declaration.105 Other high-level officials including the UN Secretary-General’s Special Representative for Children and Armed Conflict, Virginia Gamba, and the former UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, Zeid Ra’ad al-Hussein, also expressed their support, along with mentions by states and partners at high-level events, such as the UN Security Council’s 2018 and 2019 Open Debate on Children and Armed Conflict (CAAC).1052

In 2019, 24 country delegations highlighted the Declaration in their statements at the UN Security Council Open Debate on CAAC.1053 Some states also referenced the Safe Schools Declaration in their statements during the UN Security Council open debates on sexual violence, and on women, peace, and security, recognizing it as a tool to better protect education for women and girls in armed conflict, and to prevent sexual violence occurring at, or en route to or from, school or university. The following sections describe efforts of states, non-state actors, multilateral organizations, and non-governmental organizations towards protecting education and fulfilling different commitments of the Declaration, between 2017 and 2019.

**Using the Guidelines to protect schools and universities from military use**

Evidence suggests that endorsement and implementation of the Declaration may reduce certain forms of attacks. GCPEA found that in countries that experienced military use in 2015 and endorsed the Declaration in 2015, significant decreases in military use occurred between 2015 and 2019, therefore reducing the risk of attack (see page 45).

Between 2017-2019, multiple states took concrete steps to prevent and reduce military use of schools and universities:

- The Armed Forces of Côte d’Ivoire reportedly integrated modules on the rights and protection of children, including the six grave violations, into trainings provided in military schools, academies and training centers, including a specific module on preventing military use and occupation of schools.106
- Also in Côte d’Ivoire, the General Staff of the Armed Forces, in coordination with Save the Children and the African Coordination of Human Rights for Armies (CADHA), worked to equip the country’s main military training center with technical equipment and teaching materials, to teach and sensitize military personnel on the rights and protection of children.107
- In Mali, in early 2019, the Ministry of Education established a technical committee for the implementation of the Declaration, which includes representatives from different key Ministries. The National Armed...
Some non-state armed groups also committed to reducing military use of schools, as well as child recruitment:

- In 2019, New Zealand issued a Manual of Armed Force Law to include language calling for members of New Zealand Defence Forces not to use school buildings or facilities for military purposes, and with special steps to be taken when military use is absolutely necessary.177

- On December 31, 2019, Nigeria’s president Muhammadu Buhari signed the Instrument of Ratification of the Safe Schools Declaration. The EIEWG Group in Nigeria, led by the Federal Ministry of Education, UNICEF, and Save the Children, worked to foster the necessary support among government and security agencies required to ensure the Declaration’s ratification and initial implementation. Among other activities, in December 2019, the Working Group held a training on the operationalization of the Guidelines for security agencies across Nigeria. In addition, the directive issued by the Army’s 9th Division ordered military teachers to stop openly carrying weapons in schools.178

- In the Philippines, the government passed the Children in Situations of Armed Conflict Bill, in January 2019, which criminalizes the occupation of schools or disruption of education activities during armed conflict.179

- The Swiss Armed Forces revised their military doctrine to include explicit protections for education facilities from military use.180

- The United Kingdom referenced the Safe Schools Declaration and included a copy of the Guidelines in the Ministry of Defence’s Joint Service Publication 1325 on Human Security in Military Operations.181

- In Yemen, the Ministry of Education established a Safe Schools Committee, and launched an awareness-raising and media campaign to sensitize the population and armed actors on the importance of safe schools.182 According to a 2019 report of the Group of Experts on Yemen to the UN Human Rights Council, “sources reported that the Yemeni armed forces have commenced to withdraw from some schools as part of the announcement, the Commissioner announced that ten percent of the 2019 EU humanitarian budget would go to Education in Emergencies.”183

- In December 2018, the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) published its position on the Safe Schools Declaration, noting that the organization did not see any conflict with International Humanitarian Law (IHL), nor the Declaration or Guidelines.184 The ICRC also included the Guidelines in a training module for armed and security forces delegates, and has included implementation of the Guidelines as part of its 2019-2020 Strategy on Access to Education.185

Collecting reliable, relevant data on attacks on education

Both state and non-governmental organizations supported better data collection for monitoring and reporting of attacks on education. For example, in May 2019, the Ukraine Education Cluster published a Guidance Note for Cluster staff and partners entitled “Monitoring, Reporting, and Responding to Attacks on Education in Ukraine,” which sets out definitions of attacks, information sources for attacks, tools and processes for documenting attacks, and resources on advocacy and response.193 The Iraq Education Cluster also created a form for monitoring and reporting on attacks on education and military use of schools.194

In addition, measuring the number of attacks on education became part of the process to monitor the realization of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). In September 2018, Education under Attack became the primary source for reporting on the UNESCO Institute for Statistics (UIS) thematic indicator (4.a.3), on attacks on students, education personnel, and educational institutions, which monitors progress in implementing SDG 4, inclusive and equitable quality education.

Investigating allegations of violations

Countries applied relevant international and national legal frameworks to investigate attacks on education and hold perpetrators accountable. For a longer description of two trials of perpetrators of attacks on higher education in Kenya and DRC, see page 72. In DRC, following conflict in the former Kasai Occidental province, the senior military prosecutor, with support of MONUSCO, focused its investigation on emblematic cases related to the conflict in 2016 and 2017, including “the disappearance of national school inspectors in Kazumba territory (Kasai Central province) at the end of April 2017, which was attributed to the Kamuina Nsapu militia.” While the case was not ready for trial at the time of publication, it highlights the importance of accountability for attacks on education personnel during the Kasai conflict.195

In addition, in 2017, the International Court of Justice, through the application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, found that the Russian Federation had restricted the right to education for ethnic Ukrainian students in Crimea. The court unanimously voted that Russia must ensure the availability of education in the Ukrainian language. While this case does not indicate an investigation of an attack, it shows how a legal ruling can protect continuity of education in affected areas.196 However, Freedom House and local news and civil society organizations reported that restrictions to Ukrainian-language education continued after the ruling.197
A primary school class underway in the Central African Republic, where local armed groups controlled most of the country, and repeated outbreaks of violence continued to force people from their homes.

© 2019 Hajer Naili/NRC
Implementing conflict-sensitive approaches to education

Conflict-sensitive and peace education programs and initiatives were implemented in a range of insecure- and conflict-affected states that experienced attacks on education or military use of schools. These activities sought to address the root causes of conflict. For example, in Ukraine, the Education Cluster held a training on conflict-sensitive education in December 2017, for Department of Education Officials and local civil society and international members that were Cluster partners.204 In DRC, the Education Cluster convened an annual International Network for Education in Emergencies (INEE) meeting in December 2018 on the theme of conflict-sensitive education in complex emergencies.205 Countries have also implemented gender-responsive curricula to address the impacts that conflict and attacks on education have on women and girls. In Mali, the Ministry of Education has created a girls’ education division and included protection against gender-based violence as a topic in the national curriculum. The Ministry also disaggregates data by gender in their national information system. In Nigeria, the Ministry of Education organized a workshop, in May 2019, to discuss gender and the Safe Schools Declaration, and has since incorporated a gender component into the draft national education in emergencies curriculum.206 In addition, international organizations supported conflict-sensitive education in the following ways:

- A compendium of good practices on conflict-sensitive and peace education practices between 2012 and 2016 was published in 2018 by ‘Learning for Peace’, a global education and advocacy initiative.207
- In 2019, the Education in Crisis and Conflict Network published a list of 46 conflict-sensitive education indicators with definitions, measurement tools, and suggested disaggregation.208

Seeking to ensure the continuation of education

States, international organizations, UN agencies, and local civil society, supported the continuity of education during situations of conflict and insecurity. These initiatives benefitted students and teachers directly affected by attacks on education and military use, as well as students whose education was affected by general insecurity. For example:

- The Ministry of Education in Afghanistan, together with education stakeholders, is developing a comprehensive school safety framework, which will be used as an operational tool for addressing hazards students and teachers face in, and on the way to or from, school. The framework will be informed by the experiences of communities in protecting education from attack and military use, and the community will play a critical role in translating the framework into action.
- In 2018, over 4,700 children (including almost 2,600 girls) whose schools were closed due to insecurity, attended study camps organized by UNICEF and the Government of Burkina Faso. The government, with partners, also provided radio-based education for children affected by school closures.209 Similar radio education in emergencies programs were also rolled out in Cameroon, CAR, Guinea Bissau, Niger, Sierra Leone, and DRC.210
- In the Philippines, the Department of Education issued a National Policy Framework on Learners and Schools as Zones of Peace in November 2019. The policy framework outlines the strategy for ensuring safety and security in schools, the continuity of education in situations of armed conflict, and the creation of inclusive, conflict-sensitive education.211
- The number of scholarships for Syrian higher education increased from 9,693 in 2017 to approximately 15,271 in 2018, according to data compiled by a UN agency.212

Safe Schools Declaration and disability

Initiatives to protect education from attack must consider the special risks that students, teachers and other education personnel with disabilities may face in and around educational facilities in crisis settings. In Burkina Faso, the international non-governmental organization Humanity & Inclusion supported the implementation of the national Safe Schools program and contributed an inclusive lens and provided an inclusive lens on emergency preparedness and response. The Safe Schools program promotes resilience for students and teachers in situations of crisis and insecurity, including through risk reduction, psychosocial support, and continuity of education.

For instance, trainings with school personnel and communities on the development of school early warning systems included attention to physical and mental disability. It was recommended that school prevention and early warning systems included the following: response plans that would facilitate access to shelter or evacuation for children with disabilities, including having a buddy system to identify classmates responsible for assisting peers who have disabilities during an evacuation, or choosing evacuation sites and pathways that were sensitive to different levels of mobility. The psychosocial support component of Humanity & Inclusion’s Safe Schools project also included specific directives for addressing physical and mental disability.213 While not solely focused on attacks on education, these strategies represent good practices for risk mitigation and psychosocial response which take into account the needs of disabled students and teachers.

Supporting the efforts of the UN Security Council on Children and Armed Conflict (CAAC) and other UN organs

Between 2017-2019, the implementation of the Safe Schools Declaration and the reduction of attacks on education were supported by the adoption of new resolutions by Member States, including:

- In 2018, the UN Human Rights Council called on states to make efforts to strengthen the protection of education against attacks, including by taking measures to deter the military use of schools.214
- In July 2018, UN Security Council Resolution 2427 condemned attacks, and threats of attacks, against schools, and the military use of schools, and encouraged Member States to take concrete measures to deter the use of schools by armed forces and non-state armed groups, and urged states to investigate and prosecute attacks that violate International Humanitarian Law.215

In 2019, two new global campaigns to protect children in armed conflict included references to, or supported the aims of, the Safe Schools Declaration:

- Launched at the World Education Forum in January 2019, the #SafeToLearn campaign, developed by the Global Partnership to End Violence against Children, aims to eliminate all forms of violence in schools by 2024. The campaign’s “Call to Action” states that governments should endorse and implement the Safe Schools Declaration.216
- The Office of the SRSG CAAC launched ACT to Protect Children Affected by Conflict in April 2019, a global campaign to raise awareness and promote action to protect children in conflict-affected areas.217 This included ending grave violations, such as attacks on and military use of schools, as well as sexual violence and children recruitment.

Meeting on a regular basis to review implementation

In May 2019, Spain hosted the Third International Safe Schools Conference in Palma de Mallorca, further cementing international awareness and support for the process. At this event, over 300 representatives from states, multilateral organizations, and civil society, attended to discuss different facets of implementation of the Decla-
attacks. Promoting accountability for attacks on education can reduce a climate of impunity and deter future attacks on schools, universities, students, and personnel, while also contributing to justice for victims. While such investigations occur infrequently, GCPEA has collected some evidence of successful prosecutions of attacks on education between 2017 and 2019.

The following two examples describe prosecutions in Kenya and DRC — two countries that have endorsed the Safe Schools Declaration — that led to the conviction and sentencing of perpetrators of attacks on higher education.

Justice for victims of Garissa University College
On April 2, 2015, al-Shabaabgunmen stormed Garissa University College, located in eastern Kenya, where the Somalia-based armed group often carried out attacks. As reported in Education under Attack 2018, the ambush was the deadliest by al-Shabaab in Kenya, killing 148 people, almost all students, and injuring 79; over 500 students escaped during the attack.

The four gunmen who actually entered Garissa campus in 2015 were killed on site. Over four years later, however, on June 19, 2019, a Kenyan court convicted three men who were accused of crimes in connection with the deadly attack. Rashid Mberesero, Hassan Edin Hassan, and Muhamed Abdi Abikar were found guilty of conspiring to commit and committing a ‘terrorist act’ as defined by the state and belonging to a ‘terrorist group’ as defined by national law; the former was sentenced to life and the latter two to 41 years in prison each. Evidence, including phone records, linked Mberesero, Hassan, and Abikar to the attack and to al-Shabaab. The court also tried and fully acquitted one other suspect.

Survivors and relatives of victims reported that the Garissa attack hurt their well-being and education. Michael Gathaburu, a Red Cross coordinator who provided psychosocial assistance to survivors and families of the victims told CNN that, “Most of the students can still hear the gunshots. The attack may be over…but the experience kept coming back to their minds.” No reparations to victims were ordered, though some parents of victims, with the support of a local legal aid NGO, filed a separate case against several state entities in 2019 for failure to provide the attack and protect students. After the attack, the university closed for nine months, and students were transferred to other institutions; however, some students noted that the attack created a climate of fear in higher education in Kenya beyond Garissa.

State security forces sentenced for an attack on university students in DRC
On January 27, 2019, students at the University of Lubumbashi, in DRC’s second-largest city, protested rising tuition fees and cuts to power and water on campus. Media and NGO reports indicated that police used excessive and lethal force against students, including firing teargas and live ammunition at protesters, killing at least two university students and one school student. A police vehicle also struck and killed a police officer.

Immediately following the incident, the country’s newly elected president, Felix Tshisekedi, demanded that the police commissioner responsible for opening fire on the students be brought to trial. One month later, the Haut-Katanga military court found the police commissioner guilty of murder and sentenced him to death.* Three other high-ranking officers were sentenced to 20 years in prison for attempted murder, six officers received sentences of six months to two years, and five were acquitted of crimes. The court also ordered payments of 40,000 to 50,000 USD to each victim.

This trial was notable both for DRC and globally. For one, accountability for the attack occurred quickly after the incident, in part due to pressure from the highest levels of government. Second, the court considered reparations to victims during sentencing, though the distribution of these sums was not confirmed at the time of writing. Finally, GCPEA has found that the use of excessive force by police against student protesters affected thousands of higher education students and personnel globally between 2015 and 2019, and over one hundred in DRC alone; justice in DRC, supported by the highest levels of government, sets a precedent of accountability for attacks the world over.

*GCPEA opposes capital punishment as an accountability mechanism for attacks on education.
RECOMMENDATIONS

While advancements in protecting education from attack are notable, GCPEA recognizes that much work remains to be done to protect students, educators, and personnel as well as educational institutions at all levels from attack. The following are GCPEA’s key recommendations:

- States should endorse, implement and support the Safe Schools Declaration to ensure that all students and educators can learn and teach in safety.
- Armed forces and armed groups should refrain from using schools and universities for military purposes, including by implementing the Guidelines for Protecting Schools and Universities from Military Use during Armed Conflict.
- States and other monitoring bodies should strengthen monitoring and reporting of attacks on education, including disaggregating data by type of attack on education, sex, age, location, person or group responsible, number of days the institution was closed, and type of institution to improve efforts to prevent and respond to attacks on education.
- States and international justice institutions should systematically investigate attacks on education and fairly prosecute those responsible.
- States and other institutions should provide nondiscriminatory assistance for all survivors of attacks on education, regardless of gender, ethnicity, socio-economic background, or other attributes, while taking into account their distinct needs and experiences based on gender and potential vulnerabilities such as disability and forced displacement.
- Education providers should ensure that education promotes peace and provides physical and psychosocial protection for students, including by addressing gender-based stereotypes and barriers that can trigger, exacerbate, and result from attacks on education.
- Where feasible, states should maintain safe access to education during armed conflict, including by working with school and university communities and all other relevant stakeholders to develop strategies to reduce the risk of attacks and comprehensive safety and security plans in the event of these attacks.

Recommendations to national governments, including ministries of education, higher education, and defense, as well as state security forces:

International Commitments

1. Endorse the Safe Schools Declaration and apply its commitments to all levels of education.
2. Encourage non-endorsing states to endorse the Safe Schools Declaration.
4. Encourage regional and international bodies to incorporate the commitments of the Safe Schools Declaration into operational frameworks and rules of engagement.
5. Endorse other international commitments that support the protection of education in situations of armed conflict and insecurity, such as the Paris Principles and the Vancouver Principles.
6. Endorse and support the Safe to Learn Call to Action which aims to end violence at and around schools.
7. State armed forces, para-statal armed forces, and other state actors, including law enforcement should refrain from using schools and universities for military purposes, and from attacking buildings dedicated to education—such as schools and universities—that do not constitute military objectives. Integrate the Guidelines for Protecting Schools and Universities from Military Use during Armed Conflict into domestic policy, operational frameworks, and training manuals, as far as is possible and appropriate.
8. Never target students or teachers who are not taking direct part in hostilities. Never recruit or use children or commit sexual violence. Abide by the laws of war.
9. Do not use excessive force or unnecessary lethal force on school and university students and personnel at protests that are either education-related or occur on campus.
10. Respect academic freedom and refrain from using physical violence or threats of physical violence against education personnel and students in response to their academic work or status as a teacher, student, or education staff.
11. Engage gender and child protection specialists to review military policies and doctrines and hold regular trainings on implementing protections for education that account for the specific needs of male and female students and education personnel.
12. Strengthen efforts to recruit women military and law enforcement officers. If officers are stationed near or at schools, ensure gender parity among them, to ensure gender-responsive approaches to girls’ and women’s needs and concerns.

Monitoring and Reporting on Attacks on Education

13. Strengthen and systematize existing efforts to monitor and report on attacks on education and military use of schools, including between the UN, education cluster, ministries of education, and civil society organizations. Promote enhanced information sharing across actors monitoring and reporting on attacks on education, including with GCPEA where possible, and consistency in definitions of attacks on education and standards related to monitoring and reporting on these attacks.
14. Promote more consistent disaggregation of data related to attacks on education, including disaggregation by type of attack, location, institution type, and whether the attack was targeted as well as information on the sex and age of victims and survivors of such attacks. For entities documenting recruitment and use or sexual violence against children in conflict, ensure that the nexus between these violations and education is documented, including by documenting whether these violations occurred at or on the way to schools or universities, as appropriate.
RECOMMENDATIONS

15 Work with legal, medical, and psychosocial service providers to establish referral mechanisms that allow survivors of attacks on education to consent to sharing anonymized information with monitoring systems.

16 Support the creation of a mechanism for reporting attacks on higher education, through either the government, a UN body, or a civil society organization. In the absence of a specialized mechanism, strengthen and systematize procedures for reporting attacks on higher education; for example, ensure attacks are reported to the relevant UN or regional rapporteurs or human rights bodies.

17 Ensure the Education Management Information System (EMIS), or other national data repositories, includes a category for attacks on education, for all levels of education.

18 Share data concerning attacks on education with GCPEA, where appropriate.

Assistance for Survivors

19 Provide nondiscriminatory and gender-responsive legal, medical, and psychosocial assistance to survivors of attacks on education, including sexual and reproductive health services, and engage in outreach to ensure that survivors have access to such services.

20 Establish, or contribute to the establishment of, child-friendly and gender-specific safe spaces, such as formal or informal community centers or women's centers, for survivors of attacks on education where they can receive legal, medical, and psychosocial information and services; learn how to continue their education during conflict; and participate in developing and contributing to response and protection measures.

Legal Mechanisms and Accountability

21 Reform or promulgate domestic laws and policies in accordance with international law to enable the effective, systematic, and transparent investigation and prosecution of allegations of attacks on educational facilities, students, and teachers, including gender-based attacks.

22 Effectively, impartially and transparently investigate alleged violations of applicable national and international law, appropriately prosecute perpetrators— from both state forces and non-state armed groups, and ensure that cases of attacks on educational facilities, students, and teachers are brought to existing national courts or establish ad hoc mechanisms to address such cases.

23 Support and cooperate with criminal accountability measures at the state level or, where necessary, through international channels, such as the International Criminal Court, and support the establishment of internationalized or hybrid courts as needed.

24 Pursue broad accountability by mandating that transitional justice mechanisms, such as domestic special courts or truth commissions, explicitly recognize attacks on education and redress survivors of such attacks, including through dedicated reparations efforts and programs for these survivors.

25 Support national consultations to assess the needs and desires of affected communities and individuals, particularly with respect to justice and reparations for attacks on education and consequent gender-based harms.

Planning for and Mitigating the Impact of Attacks on Education

26 Ensure that education continues during armed conflict by collaborating with local civil society organizations and community members to develop early warning systems, contingency plans, comprehensive safety and security plans, and other initiatives to prevent and mitigate the impact of attacks on education at the school and university levels and which respond to the specific needs and experiences of vulnerable populations, including women and girls, disabled persons, minorities, internally displaced persons, and refugees.

27 Develop educational policies and practices in accordance with the Inter-Agency Network for Education in Emergencies (INEE) Minimum Standards for Education, the Inter-Agency Standing Committee (IASC) Guidelines for Integrating Gender-Based Violence Interventions in Humanitarian Action, and the UN Population Fund (UNFPA) Minimum Standards for Prevention and Response to Gender-Based Violence in Emergencies, among other international standards on education in emergencies and gender-based violence in emergencies.

28 Collaborate with international agencies and civil society organizations to provide alternative education pathways to mitigate the interruption of learning caused by attacks on education.

29 Facilitate reintegrations of students whose education was interrupted by attacks on education; for example, encourage administrators to accept various forms of school records or attestations; enroll students displaced by conflict.

30 Consult affected and at-risk populations, including women and girls, about their needs, risks, and envisioned protections, particularly with respect to their education, and incorporate their input into service provision and protection plans.

31 Engage and educate communities on accepting, rather than stigmatizing, survivors of sexual violence or child forced recruitment, as well as the importance of educating women and girls and keeping them in school or university.

32 Ensure that schools remain politically neutral spaces. In contexts of insecurity and conflict, conduct risk assessments to determine whether it is safe to use schools as polling centers and refrain from using them as such if necessary.

Recommendations to non-state armed groups:

International Commitments

1 Sign and implement Geneva Call’s Deed of Commitment for the Protection of Children from the Effects of Armed Conflict, including as it relates to educational spaces.

2 Sign and implement the Geneva Call’s Deed of Commitment to prohibit sexual violence and gender discrimination, including in relation to attacks on education and those targeting women and girls.

3 Engage in dialogue with the United Nations toward an Action Plan with the UN SRSG CAAC to stop attacks on education, including military use of schools, and other grave violations such as recruitment of children and sexual violence.

Military Operations

4 Refrain from using schools and universities for military purposes, and do not attack buildings dedicated to education—such as schools and universities—that do not constitute military objectives. Integrate principles from the Guidelines for Protecting Schools and Universities from Military Use during Armed Conflict into operational frameworks, trainings, and rules of engagement, as far as is possible and appropriate.

5 Never target students or teachers who are not taking direct part in hostilities. Never recruit or use children or commit sexual violence. Abide by the laws of war.

6 Engage gender and child protection specialists to review military policies and doctrines and hold regular trainings on implementing protections for education that account for the specific needs of male and female students and education personnel.
Recommendations to UN and international agencies:

**International Commitments**
1. Advocate for states that have not endorsed the Safe Schools Declaration to do so.
2. Support states in implementing the Safe Schools Declaration at all levels of education.
3. Encourage states to support GCPEA’s Principles of State Responsibility to Protect Higher Education from Attack.
4. Encourage regional and international armed forces to incorporate the commitments of the Safe Schools Declaration into operational frameworks and rules of engagement.
5. List state and non-state parties who perpetrate attacks on schools in the Secretary-General’s annual report on children and armed conflict and engage with parties to conflict to commit to Action Plans to end and prevent attacks on education.

**Operations by International Peacekeeping Forces**
6. Abide by the laws of war and never target students or teachers who are not taking direct part in hostilities.
7. Refrain from using schools and universities for military purposes, in keeping with the UN Department of Peacekeeping Operations’ 2017 child protection policy and the UN Infantry Battalion Manual, and integrate the Guidelines for Protecting Schools and Universities from Military Use during Armed Conflict into operational frameworks, as far as is possible and appropriate.
8. Engage gender specialists to review security force policies and doctrines—for both state and UN forces—as far as is possible and appropriate.
9. Ensure that peacekeeping missions have dedicated Child Protection Advisers who support the integration of women and girls.
10. Strengthen efforts to recruit women officers into peacekeeping missions and, if officers are stationed near of child protection standards into peace and political processes.

**Monitoring and Reporting**
11. Strengthen and systematize existing efforts to monitor and report on attacks on education and military use of schools, including between the UN, education cluster, ministries of education, and civil society organizations. Promote enhanced information sharing across actors monitoring and reporting on attacks on education, including with GCPEA where possible, and consistency in definitions of attacks on education.
12. Promote more consistent disaggregation of data related to attacks on education, including disaggregation by type of attack, location, institution type, and whether the attack was targeted as well as information on the sex and age of victims and survivors of such attacks. For entities documenting recruitment and use or sexual violence against children in conflict, ensure that the nexus between those violations and education is documented, including by documenting whether these violations occurred at or on the way to schools or universities, as appropriate.

**Assistance for Survivors**
13. Support the advancement of mechanisms reporting on attacks on education by including reporting on higher education attacks, through either a UN body, the government, or a civil society organization. In the absence of a specialized mechanism, strengthen and systematize procedures for reporting attacks on higher education; for example, ensure attacks are reported to the relevant UN or regional rapporteurs or human rights bodies.
14. Support national governments and civil society organizations to work with legal, medical, and psychosocial service providers to establish referral mechanisms that allow survivors of attacks on education to consent to sharing anonymized information with monitoring systems.
15. Support governments as they ensure Education Management Information System (EMIS), or other national data repositories, include a category on attacks on education, for all levels of education.
16. Share data concerning attacks on education with GCPEA, where appropriate.

**Legal Mechanisms and Accountability**
17. Provide nondiscriminatory, gender-responsive legal, medical and psychosocial assistance to survivors of attacks on education, including sexual and reproductive health services, and engage in outreach to ensure that survivors have access to such services. Support local civil society organizations to do the same.
18. Establish, or contribute to the establishment of, child-friendly and gender-specific safe spaces, such as formal or informal community centers or women’s centers, for survivors of attacks on education where they can receive legal, medical, and psychosocial information and services; learn how to continue their education during conflict; and participate in developing and contributing to response and protection measures. Support local civil society organizations to do the same.
19. Support criminal accountability measures at the state level or, where necessary, escalate to international mechanisms, such as the International Criminal Court (ICC), and support the establishment of internationalized or hybrid courts as needed.
20. Request that existing and future human rights and accountability mechanisms, including commissions of inquiry, fact-finding missions, and investigations more systematically consider attacks on education.
21. Highlight attacks on education through UN human rights treaty bodies (including the CRC, the Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (CESCR), and CEDAW; UN country and thematic special procedures of the HRC, such as the Special Rapporteur on the Right to Education and the Special Rapporteur on Violence against Women; and relevant special representatives, such as for children and armed conflict and on sexual violence in conflict), identify such violations as attacks on education, and recommend that UN Member States investigate, prosecute, and otherwise hold accountable the perpetrators of attacks on education, relative to their mandate.
22. Support broad accountability through transitional justice mechanisms, such as domestic special courts or truth commissions, that explicitly recognize attacks on education and redress survivors of such attacks, including through dedicated reparations efforts and programs for these survivors.
23. Support national consultations to assess the needs and desires of affected communities and individuals, particularly with respect to justice and reparations for attacks on education and consequent gender-based harms.
Planning for and Mitigating the Impact of Attacks on Education

24. Support ministries of education and higher education in preventing, mitigating, and responding to attacks on education by collaborating with local civil society and community members to develop early warning systems, contingency plans, comprehensive safety and security plans, and other initiatives to prevent and mitigate the impact of attacks on education at the school and university levels, which will respond to the specific needs and experiences of vulnerable populations, including women and girls, disabled persons, minorities, internally displaced persons, and refugees.


26. Consult affected and at-risk populations, including women and girls, about their needs, risks, and envisioned protections, particularly with respect to their education, and incorporate their inputs into service provision and protection plans.

27. Engage and educate communities on accepting, rather than stigmatizing, survivors of sexual violence or child forced recruitment, as well as the importance of educating women and girls and keeping them in school or university.

Recommendations to local civil society, including school and university communities:

International Commitments

1. Advocate for states that have not yet endorsed the Safe Schools Declaration to do so.

2. Support states in implementing the Safe Schools Declaration at all levels of education. If operating in an endorsing country, monitor implementation, remind the government of the commitments that come with endorsing, and publicize violations, where possible and appropriate.

3. Advocate for state authorities to demonstrate a commitment to GCPEA’s Principles of State Responsibility to Protect Higher Education from Attack, including by advocating for and assisting in the review of relevant national policies and laws.

Monitoring and Reporting

4. Strengthen and systematize existing efforts to monitor and report on attacks on education and military use of schools, including between the UN, education cluster, ministries of education, and civil society organizations. Promote enhanced information sharing across actors monitoring and reporting on attacks on education, including with GCPEA where possible, and consistency in definitions of attacks on education and standards related to monitoring and reporting on these attacks.

5. Promote more consistent disaggregation of data related to attacks on education, including disaggregation by type of attack, location, institution type, and whether the attack was targeted as well as information on the sex and age of victims and survivors of such attacks. For entities documenting recruitment and use of sexual violence against children in conflict, ensure that the nexus between those violations and education is documented, including by documenting whether these violations occurred at or on the way to schools or universities, as appropriate.

6. In the absence of a specialized mechanism, strengthen and systematize procedures for reporting attacks on higher education; for example, ensure attacks are reported to the relevant UN or regional rapporteurs or human rights bodies.

7. Work with legal, medical, and psychosocial service providers to establish referral mechanisms that allow survivors of attacks on education to consent to sharing anonymized information with monitoring systems.

8. Support governments as they ensure Education Management Information System (EMIS), or other national data repositories, include a category on attacks on education, for all levels of education.

9. Share data concerning attacks on education with GCPEA, where appropriate.

Assistance for Survivors

10. Provide nondiscriminatory and gender-responsive legal, medical, and psychosocial assistance to survivors of attacks on education, including sexual and reproductive health services, and engage in outreach to ensure that survivors have access to such services.

11. Establish, or contribute to the establishment of, child-friendly and gender-specific safe spaces, such as formal or informal community centers or women’s centers, for survivors of attacks on education where they can receive legal, medical, and psychosocial information and services; learn how to continue their education during conflict; and participate in developing and contributing to response and protection measures.

Legal Mechanisms and Accountability

12. Support criminal accountability by providing documentation on attacks on education to criminal investigators and prosecutors with the consent of survivors and in accordance with established standards whereby no specific details are made public that could breach the dignity, confidentiality, safety, and security of the survivor, education facility, and community.

13. Hold national consultations to assess the needs and desires of affected communities and individuals, particularly with respect to justice and reparations for attacks on education and consequent gender-based harms.

14. Support broad accountability through transitional justice mechanisms, such as domestic special courts or truth commissions, that explicitly recognize attacks on education and redress survivors of such attacks, including through dedicated reparations efforts and programs for these survivors.

15. Highlight attacks on education through UN human rights treaty bodies (including the CRC, CESCR, and CEDAW; UN country and thematic special procedures of the HRC, such as the Special Rapporteur on the Right to Education and the Special Rapporteur on Violence against Women; and relevant special representatives, such as for children and armed conflict and on sexual violence in conflict), identify such violations as attacks on education, and recommend that UN Member States investigate, prosecute, and otherwise hold accountable the perpetrators of attacks on education, relative to their mandate.

Planning for and Mitigating the Impact of Attacks on Education

16. Support the continuation of education during armed conflict and the development of risk-reduction strategies, comprehensive safety and security plans, and other initiatives to prevent and mitigate the impact of attacks on education at the school and university levels that respond to the specific needs and experiences of vulnerable populations, including women and girls, disabled persons, minorities, internally displaced persons, and refugees.
Planning for and Mitigating the Impact of Attacks on Education

9. Provide financial support for the continuation of education during armed conflict and the development of risk-reduction strategies, comprehensive safety and security plans, and other initiatives to prevent and mitigate the impact of attacks on education at the school and university levels, and which will respond to the specific needs and experiences of vulnerable populations, including women and girls, disabled persons, minorities, internally displaced persons, and refugees.

10. Provide financial support for educational policies and practices in accordance with the INEE Minimum Standards for Education, IASC’s Guidelines for Integrating Gender-Based Violence Interventions in Humanitarian Action, and UNFPA’s Minimum Standards for Prevention and Response to Gender-Based Violence in Emergencies, among other international standards on education in emergencies and gender-based violence in emergencies.

11. Consult affected and at-risk populations, including women and girls, about their needs, risks, and envisioned protections, particularly with respect to their education, and incorporate their input into service provision and protection plans.

12. Support pooled funds for education in conflict-affected countries including Education Cannot Wait. Provide funding and expertise to international agencies, governments, and civil society organizations to provide alternative education pathways to mitigate the interruption of learning caused by attacks on education.

Recommendations for donors:

International Commitments

1. Support the implementation of the Safe Schools Declaration at all levels of education.

2. Support GCPEA’s Principles of State Responsibility to Protect Higher Education from Attack.

3. Assist international agencies and civil society organizations as they advocate for states to endorse and implement the Safe Schools Declaration.

Monitoring and Reporting

4. Provide funding and technical support to improve upon monitoring and reporting mechanisms for attacks on higher education, including collaborative efforts between the UN-led MRM, Education Cluster, ministries of education, and civil society organizations.

5. Support efforts to establish, strengthen, and systematize monitoring and reporting partnerships between the UN-led MRM, Education Cluster, ministries of education, and civil society organizations through funding, capacity building, or other means.

Assistance for Survivors

6. Provide financial support to international agencies, governments, and civil society organizations working to ensure that survivors of attacks on education can access legal, medical, and psychosocial assistance, as well as child-friendly and gender-specific safe spaces.

7. Provide financial assistance to international agencies, governments, and civil society organizations for the establishment of child-friendly and gender-specific safe spaces, such as formal or informal community centers or women’s centers, where survivors of attacks on education can receive legal, medical, and psychosocial information and services; learn how to continue their education during conflict; and participate in developing and contributing to response and protection measures.

Legal Mechanisms and Accountability

8. Provide financial or expert support to international agencies, governments, and civil society organizations for investigations of alleged violations of applicable national and international law.
A 14-year old and his 8-year old brother approach a checkpoint at the end of their street in Hebron’s old city, Palestine. The area is punctuated by security checkpoints that children must navigate to go anywhere, including to school.

© 2018 UNICEF/UN022675/Izhiman
METHODOLOGY


Definition of attacks on education and military use of schools and universities

Education under Attack covers attacks on students, teachers, and education facilities, as well as military use of schools and universities, in contexts of armed conflict and insecurity. This report examines violent attacks on education, defined as any threatened or actual use of force against students, teachers, academics, education support and transport staff, education officials, education buildings, resources, or facilities (including school buses). It tracks intentional and indiscriminate attacks perpetrated by armed forces, law enforcement, state security entities, and non-state armed groups.

Educational facilities are defined as any site where students learn from a designated instructor, or where the learning process is supported, at any level of learning. In addition to primary and secondary schools, this includes preschools, kindergartens, universities, technical and vocational education training institutes, and non-formal education sites, as well as student or teacher dormitories, school buses, and warehouses or vehicles dedicated to storing or transporting educational materials. These facilities may be run by the state or other entities, including religious organizations. Educational materials include textbooks, school records, or teaching and learning supplies. Education personnel refers to anyone working professionally, or volunteering, in the education system, at any level. Personnel may include teachers, academics, education officials, or education support and transport staff such as: education administrators, janitors, bus drivers, and librarians.

This report includes violations committed by armed forces, law enforcement, and other state security entities, including state intelligence, as well as associated entities such as paramilitary groups or paramilitary police. Multinational forces include regional forces and UN peacekeeping forces. Non-state armed groups refers to any armed group in a given country, but does not include criminal gangs. Non-state armed groups generally control territory, possess a chain of command or degree of internal organization, and seek political, social, or economic goals. The term “armed opposition group” applies only to non-state armed groups that were fighting against the government in power. The term “armed separatist group” is only used to refer to non-state armed groups that seek to establish autonomous territory.

Categories of attacks on education

Education under Attack 2020 classifies attacks on education into five categories: attacks on schools; attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel; child recruitment at or on the way to or from, school; sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university; and attacks on higher education. The report also tracks military use of schools and universities.

Attacks on schools include targeted and indiscriminate violent attacks on primary and secondary schools, as well as kindergartens, preschools, and nonformal education sites. This category also includes attacks on related infrastructure, such as playgrounds, school libraries, storage facilities, and examination halls. Excluded from this category are attacks on higher education facilities, which are included in the higher education category.

Common forms of attacks on schools include aerial bombardment, ground strikes, crossfire, arson, vandalism, and explosives (e.g. improvised explosive devices or suicide attacks).

An incident is considered an attack on a school if it takes place in a school setting and if damage to the school facility occurred or was threatened. This category also includes airstrikes, ground strikes, or explosions, whether indiscriminate or targeted, that occur in reasonable proximity to a school because of the risk that school infrastructure will be damaged, and students and teachers injured or killed. Unexploded ordnances or explosive remnants of war found on school grounds are considered attacks on schools, even if security personnel were able to defuse the explosives. School closures due to explicit threats against education are included as attacks on schools; however, school closures due to conflict in general are not.

Although students, teachers, and other education personnel may be harmed in attacks on schools, these attacks are distinct in that they involve an intent to damage infrastructure or a failure to take precautions to protect it. Therefore, cases in which a child was killed or injured by an explosive planted or left on school grounds are considered attacks on schools, since the explosive presumably was intended to affect the school more generally, rather than the specific child.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel include killings, injuries, torture, abduction, forced disappearance, or threats of violence, such as coercion or extortion, that occur in, or on their way to or from, school. Targeted attacks on education officials wherever they occur are included in this category. These attacks are distinct from attacks on schools in that the target appears to be people, rather than infrastructure.

Attacks on school buses and vehicles carrying ministry officials, teachers or students are included in this category when people are targeted in the attack, as opposed to the infrastructure. Armed force or armed group members entering a school and opening fire are included only when the incident does not involve a complex attack involving explosives which aim to damage the facilities, in which case the incident would be classified under attacks on schools.

Specifically included are cases in which armed forces, law enforcement, or other state security entities arrest or use excessive force, such as live ammunition, teargas, or water cannons, against students or education staff during protests that either (a) occur on school grounds, regardless of their aim, or (b) are related to education, even if they occurred off school grounds. This category does not include incidents in which students or staff were injured while participating in off-campus protests unrelated to education, even if the leaders of the protest were students. This category does not include sexual violence, which is a distinct category.

Since it is often difficult to determine why a student, teacher, or staff member is targeted, this study excludes such attacks if they occur outside of the educational context unless the attack was attributed to an specific actor or there is an established pattern of such violence in that context.

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school occurs when armed forces or armed groups recruit children under the age of 18 from their schools or along school routes. GCPEA considers all recruitment of children under the age of 18 as child recruitment, in line with international standards, regardless of the legal instruments or other commitments signed by states or armed groups.229 Recruitment for any purpose is included, such as serving as fighters, spies, or intelligence sources; for domestic work; or to transport weapons or other materials. This category does not include cases of recruitment for sexual violence, such as rape or forced marriage, which are included in the sexual violence category.

Child recruitment at school or along school routes is likely underrepresented in this study since reports on child recruitment often do not indicate the location or surrounding circumstances. Data in this category often include qualitative information from news and NGO sources.

Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university occurs when armed forces, law enforcement, other state security entities, or non-state armed groups, sexually threaten, harass, or abuse students or educators of all genders. Sexual violence includes rape, sexual slavery, forced marriage, forced prostitution, forced pregnancy, forced sterilization, forced abortion, forced circumcision, castration, genital harm, and any other nonconsensual sexual act, as well as acts that may not require physical violence or contact but include humiliation.
m or shaming of a sexual nature, such as forced nudity.\textsuperscript{230} It also includes abduction for these purposes, which are counted as forced child recruitment or attacks on students or personnel.

This category includes such violations only if they occur while students or educators are traveling to and from, or are in, places of learning, or otherwise if individuals are explicitly targeted because of their status as students or educators. This category also includes sexual violence that takes place in an educational institution by armed forces, other state security forces, or armed groups, even if those abused are not students or educators. Certain acts that do not occur at, or en route to or from, school are also included if there is a clear nexus with education.

Sexual violence perpetrated by other educators and students is not included as an attack on education, unless the perpetrators belong to an armed force, law enforcement, other state security entity, or non-state armed group.

GCPEA generally follows Gender-Based Violence Area of Responsibility guidelines for how information on sexual violence incidents is reported in Education under Attack. The information provided by sources is carefully reviewed and edited so that no specific details are made public that could breach dignity, confidentiality, safety, and security of the survivor, education facility, and community.

Conflict-related sexual violence is underreported, and, where reported, the circumstances of the violence are often excluded. Consequently, this study likely underrepresents attacks on education of this nature. This category often includes qualitative information from media and NGO sources.

Attacks on higher education include targeted or indiscriminate attacks on universities, technical and vocational education training institutes, and other higher education facilities, as well as attacks that target students, professors, and other higher education staff. Many of the violations included in this category are similar to those described at the pre-primary, primary, and secondary school levels, including bombings, air strikes, or other methods of targeting university campuses, as well as killings, abductions, or threats directed at university students, faculty, or staff. Sexual violence committed against university students in an educational setting by armed forces, other state security entities, or armed groups is categorized as sexual violence, not attacks on higher education. GCPEA did not identify any cases of children under the age of 18 who were conscripted in a higher education setting, but such violations would be categorized as child recruitment.

As with attacks on primary and secondary education, also included are cases in which armed forces, law enforcement, or other state security entities arrest or use excessive force, such as live ammunition, tear gas, or water cannons, against students or education staff during protests that either (a) occur on campus, regardless of their aim, or (b) are related to education, even if they occur off campus. This category does not include students or staff who were injured during their participation in protests that occurred off campus and were unrelated to education, even if the leaders of the protest were students.

Attacks on higher education also include deliberate acts of coercion, intimidation, or threats of physical force that create a climate of fear and represion that undermines academic freedom and educational functions. However, this report excludes violations of academic freedom that do not consist of either physical violence or the threat of physical violence, such as academic suspensions, censorship, travel bans, or revocation of citizenship.

A number of students and academics who were arrested and detained during the previous reporting period were convicted and sentenced during the current one. To prevent double-counting, these cases are not counted as new incidents of attacks on education.

Although “detention” (reasonable suspicion) and “arrest” (probable cause) are different notions in law enforcement, GCPEA uses the language used in media reports, while acknowledging that, in a number of situations, they may be conflated.

Additionally, GCPEA generally does not include the names of students, academics, staff, or education officials in this report, even when media or NGOs report their names.

Military use of schools and universities includes cases in which armed forces or non-state armed groups partially or fully occupy schools or universities and use them for purposes that support a military effort. Common examples include using educational facilities as bases, barracks, and temporary shelters; fighting positions, weapons storage facilities, and detention and interrogation centers; and for military training or drilling soldiers.\textsuperscript{231}

The duration of military use of schools and universities varies significantly. Armed forces or armed groups may use a school or university for several hours, one night, months, or years. Different groups may use the same school at different times. The presence of parties to a conflict in a school may trigger attacks by an opposing side, or increase the likelihood of forced recruitment and sexual violence.

If an attack occurs on a school or university that is being used for military purposes, the incident is not counted as an attack on a school or university since, under international humanitarian law, the presence of armed actors can convert the premises into a legitimate military target. However, cases of forced child recruitment or sexual violence that occurred in the context of military use of schools or universities are counted as distinct events, namely military use and recruitment, or military use and sexual violence. This report also records any damage that occurred to the educational facility during military use, when that information is available.

Other considerations in defining attacks on education and military use of schools and universities

Beyond the scope of this study is violence against students, teachers, or education facilities perpetrated by criminal organizations and individuals without an affiliation to an armed party. Gangs and criminal organizations sometimes employ violent tactics or use military-grade weaponry to gain control over territory, and criminal violence can appear similar to other attacks included in Education under Attack. Moreover, some armed conflicts include criminal elements and, once demobilized, armed groups may morph into criminal organizations. Nonetheless, GCPEA does not systematically track attacks on education or use of schools carried out by criminal organizations. However, due to the overlap between criminal violence and armed conflict in some contexts, as well as data limitations, criminal organizations could be responsible for some attacks described in this report.

School shootings carried out by lone gunmen, such as those frequently reported in the United States, were also excluded from this report if the perpetrators have no evident affiliation to an armed force or non-state armed group. Violence perpetrated by teachers against students, students against other students, students against teachers, or by students or teachers against educational facilities does not fall into the scope of this research, unless those individuals are affiliated with an armed force or non-state armed group and acting in that capacity.

In many cases, it is clear which armed forces, law enforcement forces, or armed groups are responsible for an attack on education, or military use of an educational facility. For instance, the perpetrator may issue a statement claiming responsibility for the action, a United Nations agency or non-governmental organization may investigate and release its findings, or a local or international justice system may convict a perpetrator guilty of an attack on education or military use. In such cases, this information is considered when determining whether an event qualifies as an attack on education. Sometimes, however, the perpetrator of a violent event is unknown. For instance, a fire may appear to be intentionally set in a school, but it may be unclear whether criminals or an armed party set the fire and, thus, whether the event is common arson or qualifies as an attack on education. In such cases, GCPEA relied on established patterns of attack in that context and other details from the event to determine whether the instance met the criteria for an attack on education or military use of an educational facility.
In addition to identifying the perpetrator, the motivation for the attack was also considered, particularly for incidents involving students and personnel off school or university grounds. Perpetrators carry out targeted attacks on education and military use of educational facilities for political, strategic, ideological, sectarian, ethnic, and religious reasons. Sometimes, an armed force or non-state armed group communicates these reasons through threats or public statements of responsibility. Where possible, GCPEA took actors’ intentions into account when determining whether an event was considered an attack on education. For instance, an armed group physically assaulting a group of children away from a school and outside school hours would only be included if they were attacked because they were students. Where intention is unknown, GCPEA relied on established patterns of attack in that context and other details from the event to determine whether the instance met the criteria for an attack on education.

Due to a lack of detailed information in some instances, GCPEA may have misclassified some events as attacks on education or military use, even though the event did not in reality meet the inclusion criteria. For instance, news or NGO reports sometimes provide interviews or other evidence that suggest the perpetrator of an attack or their intentions, but these are not certain in all cases.

Several sets of international legal norms may apply to attacks on education, depending on the context. International human rights law upholds children’s right to education in conflict-affected situations, and in situations unaffected by conflict where particular treaties have been ratified. International humanitarian law, also known as the laws of war, prohibits the targeting of civilians, including students and education staff, and civilian institutions, including schools that are not being used for military purposes. International criminal law prohibits acts such as the willful killing of civilians, torture, and attacks on civilian objects. The Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court specifically prohibits attacks on educational institutions that are not military targets. Education under Attack does not assess whether the incidents it reports violate international legal standards. Where another organization has investigated and found violations to be in contravention of a particular set of legal standards, this report sometimes includes that information. This report includes incidents that meet the above definition of attacks on education and military use of educational facilities, regardless of whether the incidents violate international law.
Country profile criteria

The country profiles in this report describe and analyze attacks on education and military use that occurred during the three-year period from 2017 to 2019. Two criteria were used. First, whether the country experienced insecurity or armed conflict during the reporting period. To make such a determination, GCPEA relied on the Fund for Peace’s “Fragile States Index.” Second, whether the country experienced a systematic pattern of attacks on education during the first two years of the reporting period (2017 and 2018), defined as ten attacks. Only the first two years were used to maintain consistency with past reports. There are 37 countries that met these criteria. This approach excluded those that experienced only a few incidents of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities, even if those attacks or use harmed a significant number of people. These criteria were similar to those used for Education under Attack 2018, which defined a systematic pattern of attack as 20 attacks over the first four years of the reporting period, from 2013 to 2016.

Data sources and data types

GCPEA collected data for Education under Attack 2020 through three methods: (a) a review of relevant reports, (b) media searches, and (c) outreach to staff members of international and national organizations working in relevant countries. GCPEA cycled through the data collection methods several times as new information became available.

The first method was a desk review of relevant reports, datasets and documents from UN agencies, development and humanitarian NGOs, human rights organizations, government bodies, and think tanks. GCPEA consulted with experts to compile a list of the most useful global and country-specific sources, then compiled reports and other documents from these sources through online searches or directly contacting the authoring organizations, reviewing each for relevant information in English, French, Spanish, and Arabic. Relevant sources included the UN Secretary-General’s annual and country-specific reports on children and armed conflict, although these reports are limited to country situations where there is an established UN-supported Monitoring and Reporting Mechanism (MRM); reports from other UN agencies and bodies, such as the United Nations Children’s Fund (UNICEF) and the United Nations Human Rights Council (HRC); reports by human rights organizations and NGOs, including Human Rights Watch, Amnesty International, and Save the Children; reports from scholar rescue organizations, such as the Scholars at Risk Network’s Academic Freedom Monitor; Education Cluster reports and meeting minutes; and the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs’ (OCHA) country-specific situation reports. Country-specific sources included the UN or UN missions, such as the UN Assistance Missions in Afghanistan (UNAMA), UN Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA), UN Organization Stabilization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUSCO), and UN Mission in the Republic of South Sudan (UNMISS). Other resources included the monthly Humanitarian Monitor in Israel/Palestine published by OCHA, and the Syrian Network for Human Rights’ news updates on attacks on vital facilities. In addition, GCPEA conducted country-specific searches on Relieflow to identify additional reports that might be useful. In general, the sources were similar to those cited in the previous edition of the report.

The second method employed was media searches. To identify media reports of attacks on education or military use of schools and universities, GCPEA relied heavily on two databases: the Armed Conflict Location and Event Data Project (ACLED) and the University of Maryland’s National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START)’s Global Terrorism Database (GTD). Both databases compile media reports of attacks, threats, or incidents of conflict and violence. ACLED focuses on incidents of political violence and protest associated with civil war, instability, popular protest, or regime collapse. The GTD focuses on attacks or threats perpetrated by non-state armed actors who use fear, coercion, or intimidation to achieve political, economic, religious, or social objectives. Both organizations have their own standards for achieving reliability in their datasets.

The GTD was used as a source for incidents in Education under Attack 2018; however, ACLED was not. Accordingly, GCPEA searched the ACLED database for cases of attack on education and military use for all years covered in Education under Attack 2018, where country-specific information was available in the ACLED dataset, and incidents not previously captured in the existing Education under Attack datasets have been added. In addition to relying on ACLED and the GTD, GCPEA conducted online searches of local and international media outlets for relevant global and country-specific news articles in English, French, Spanish, and Arabic.

The third approach—information from organizations in profiled countries—including requests for general information and soliciting feedback on drafts of the country profiles. These activities aimed to (a) verify and gather additional information on attacks and military use that GCPEA had already identified from other sources, and (b) identify additional instances of attacks on education and military use of educational facilities, and data sources on such events. Through this outreach, GCPEA was able to access several datasets and reports compiled by local NGOs and international agencies working in the profiled countries.

Each method yielded three types of data on attacks on education and military use: individual incident reports, summary statistics, and qualitative information. GCPEA entered these data into a country-specific Microsoft Excel database. Reports of individual incidents were categorized by type of attack on education or military use (described above). The team then recorded the date and location of the incident and, if known, the perpetrator, the incident was targeted, and details on the individuals and institutions affected, disaggregated by gender if possible. GCPEA carefully reviewed records of individual incidents to prevent duplication and double-counting.

Next, GCPEA recorded relevant summary statistics, which were treated as individual data points. Generated by UN agencies, governments, and NGOs, summary statistics reported the total number of attacks on education or military use of education facilities that occurred in a particular location and time period. However, GCPEA faced several limitations in their use. Comparisons between these data points were limited because, even within a single country, summary statistics were often produced by different mechanisms with diverse procedures for collecting data on attacks on education; covered different periods of time, which may not have aligned with Education under Attack 2020’s reporting period; and did not necessarily follow the same definition for an attack on education. Furthermore, some data collection mechanisms had different categories of attacks on education, did not disaggregate by the different types of attacks, or called all types of attacks on pre-tertiary education “attacks on schools,” making it difficult to know how many attacks were on infrastructure rather than on people. This ambiguity made it challenging to categorize summary statistics into the categories used in this report. Accordingly, where this report presents summary statistics from UN, NGO, or other sources, the language of the attack or military use of educational facilities, and the time period covered, are clearly specified. GCPEA was also unable to add together summary statistics to produce grand totals if their time periods overlapped even slightly, because GCPEA did not know whether the summary statistics covered the same individual incidents. Adding summary statistics in this way would have risked double-counting and thereby inflating the number of attacks on education or military use of educational facilities, and so was avoided.

Finally, GCPEA collected qualitative information on attacks on education from all data sources. This information helped to contextualize the individual incidents and summary statistics presented in the report, and to indicate the severity and impact of the attack on education or military use. Qualitative data was particularly important for understanding whether military use of educational facilities and child recruitment or sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, educational facilities, occurred in a particular country during the reporting period, given the lack of incident-level data on these violations.

Data reliability

This report draws on information that was reported but not always verified, therefore the reliability of the data included varies. For each attack and instance of military use, Education under Attack 2020 clearly indicates the information source and whether the source had indicated that the information was verified. GCPEA sought to corroborate and triangulate the information reported as much as possible, particularly that from media sources, but was not always able to do so. For local media, GCPEA triangulated reports whenever possible and relied on local contacts and partners to assess reliability.
Where GCPEA used information on individual incidents in its analysis of severity, the following definitions of information sources, which are determined in part by whether a country has any established mechanisms for monitoring and reporting on attacks on education. For example, profiles of countries in which there is no formal UN monitoring mechanism or Education Cluster, or where the Education Cluster does not systematically report attacks on education, depend more heavily on media reporting.

**Data analysis**

The Global Overview of Education under Attack 2020 analyzes global trends in reports of attacks on education, the categories of attacks on education, and military use of schools and universities. The Global Overview covers countries across the world over a five-year time period from 2015 to 2019. These years overlap with the five-year time period covered in the previous 2018 edition of Education under Attack. The five-year period was selected to allow for a longer timeframe for analysis and to keep the timeframe analyzed consistent and comparable with those of prior editions of Education under Attack. Doing so required that the Global Overview include data from 2015 and 2016, which are years otherwise not covered in the present report (which covers 2017-2019). Among other things, this additional data was necessary to categorize countries’ levels of severity and compare them across time.

Analyses in the Global Overview draw on a combination of summary statistics that GCPEA calculated based on individual incidents collected, summary statistics from other organizations, or on a combination of the two, taking precautions to prevent double-counting. GCPEA identified which source to use based on which statistic, or combination of statistics, was most comprehensive and reliable for a particular country.

GCPEA categorized country situations according to three levels of severity, based on either the number of discrete incidents of attacks on education or the number of students and education personnel harmed by such attacks in the 2015-2019 period. These inclusion criteria allowed the team to account for contexts in which many attacks on education were reported but relatively few people were harmed, and for contexts in which fewer incidents were reported but the incidents that occurred harmed many people. This either-or method of accounting for severity also addressed some of the limitations posed by gaps in information. For example, in some cases, significant information was available on the number of schools attacked, but little information existed on whether these attacks harmed students and education personnel and, if so, how many. The levels of severity were based on the same criteria used in Education under Attack 2020.

The three levels of severity were:

- **Very heavily affected**: 1,000 or more incidents of attacks on education or military use, OR 1,000 or more students and education personnel harmed by attacks on education or military use
- **Heavily affected**: 500 to 999 incidents of attacks on education, OR 500 to 999 students and education personnel harmed by attacks on education
- **Affected**: 499 or fewer incidents of attacks on education or military use, OR 499 or fewer students and education personnel harmed by attacks on education

Where GCPEA used information on individual incidents in its analysis of severity, the following definitions of incidents of attacks on education or military use, and people harmed, were used:

- **Incidents of attacks and military use**: the number of discrete incidents of attacks on education and military use of schools and universities reported. For military use, the highest simultaneous number recorded during the five-year period was used, meaning that this number is likely an undercount.
- **Students and education personnel harmed**: the total number of students and education personnel killed, injured, detained, or threatened, in any form of attack, whether it targeted the people or an institution.

In addition to the levels of severity in the Global Overview, this report also includes counts of the categories of attacks on education and military use of schools and universities in the country profiles. To produce the counts in the profiles, GCPEA summed the number of reported individual incidents that GCPEA collected within each category of attack on education, as well as military use. Where possible, GCPEA included summary statistics from other organizations in these summations, ensuring that events were not double-counted, for instance by checking for overlaps in dates and geographic areas.

For counts in the Global Overview and country profiles, GCPEA addressed several concerns. First, armed forces and armed groups use schools for varying lengths of time, from one day to several months or longer - as opposed to an attack, which generally occurs on a specific date - making an accurate count difficult to produce. The total number of institutions used for military purposes is typically reported at a particular point in time, and even when a single source provides repeated counts of military use, it is difficult to determine how much overlap in incidents there is between reports. All data sources tend to report either summary statistics of military use or anecdotal examples, making it difficult to extract individual incidents and avoid duplication. The number of cases of military use included in the total incident count is the highest total reported by a single source for a single period of time. This approach likely underrepresents the extent of military use. In the country profiles, GCPEA typically relayed it as the highest single, or simultaneous, count of military use in a country reported for a given time period or for the Education under Attack 2020 reporting period, so as to avoid over-counting.

Next, many sources are imprecise when reporting the number of people injured or schools damaged, and they often do not disaggregate by gender. Where GCPEA analyzed reports that mentioned a certain number of people killed or injured but provided imprecise information on how many of them were students or education personnel, GCPEA made conservative estimates about the number killed or injured. For example, if it was mentioned that “students” were killed, GCPEA used the number 2; “tens” was recorded as 20; “dozens” was recorded as 24; “scores” recorded as 40; and so forth. Individual students or education staff members targeted by specific threats were included in the count. However, if no information was available on the number of individuals affected by such a threat, the threat was included as an incident of attack on education, but the number of people affected was not counted. Information was disaggregated by gender where possible, and individuals associated with female education were included in any counts of female students and educators affected when relayed in this report. For example, if the headmaster of a girls’ school was killed, that individual was included in the count of affected personnel affiliated with female education, even if the person killed was male. Reports often did not disaggregate by gender, so this category likely undercounted the number of females affected.

**Data limitations**

Several challenges limit reporting and analysis of attacks on education and military use of schools and universities. In terms of data, the three primary limitations are: a likely undercount of attacks and military use, limited analyses due to the lack of disaggregated data, and delayed reporting due to the late release of some data. These limitations affect both the Global Overview and the profiles.

First, Education under Attack 2020 likely underreports attacks on education and military use of schools and universities, and the extent of this under-reporting varies from country to country and even across time periods within a single country. This is a challenge for individual profiles, and comparisons between them. Although monitoring and reporting has improved in several countries, there remains no standardized mechanism or globally accepted methodology for reporting, recording, and analyzing these violations. Factors such as technical capacity, financial resources, insecurity, and freedom of the press, affect the availability of information about attacks on education. In other cases, it is impossible to determine whether schools or students were affected due to general insecurity or by attacks on education, and so these cases could not be counted.

In more detail: a country profile may contain a lower number of reported events than reflects reality. More attacks on education or military use may have occurred in a country, but they might simply have not been reported due to security conditions, capacity limitations, or other reasons and, as such, were not available for GCPEA to collect and so do not appear in the profile. While an undercount is a limitation for any one country profile, it proves even more of a challenge for comparisons between profiles. One country may appear to have a higher count of attacks...
on education or military use, but that country might instead simply have stronger monitoring and reporting, and therefore capture a majority of incidents. Meanwhile, another country may appear to have experienced far fewer attacks and military use but, in fact, events are going unreported by NGOs and the press due to capacity limitations, government policies limiting freedom of expression, or a number of other reasons. The first country may then appear more heavily affected, but this may only be the result of variations in monitoring and reporting between the two countries.

In addition, apparent trends in the report may be the result of data limitations instead of actual declines or increases in attacks on education or military use. Rather than an accurate reflection of reality, the apparent decline in attacks over time experienced by certain countries in this report could also be attributed to the availability and coverage of summary data from the UN and other sources. For instance, the UN reported in 2017 that 1,500 schools were destroyed in Nigeria between January 1, 2014 and December 31, 2016. Since it is not possible to determine which attacks occurred in each year, none of the 1,500 attacks were included in the 2015-2019 analysis and other data sources from those years were used instead. Doing otherwise would have risked double-counting or falsely attributing attacks to the incorrect year. However, in some cases, incident-level data from media reports, NGOs, or other sources may not have been as complete and potentially reported fewer attacks. For this reason, some countries such as Iraq, Nigeria, Palestine, South Sudan, and Syria may appear to have a more significant decrease in attacks on education than actually occurred.

Finally, since organizations release some data annually, or sometimes less frequently, GCPEA may not have the most up-to-date information when conducting analyses. For instance, GCPEA identified new data on attacks on education that occurred during the 2013-2017 period only after the release of Education under Attack 2018. If this data had been available and included in Education under Attack 2018, certain countries may have been categorized as more heavily affected by attacks and military use. India and Ethiopia, both categorized as heavily affected in this report, would have also been classified as such in the previous reporting period, had the data been available.
COUNTRY PROFILES

AFGHANISTAN

Attacks on education accelerated in Afghanistan during the reporting period. In 2018, a dramatic rise in attacks on schools occurred, almost half of which were associated with the use of educational facilities for voter registration and polling; polling-related attacks also occurred throughout the 2019 presidential elections process. Threats and attacks against students and education personnel also increased, particularly in areas of the country controlled by non-state armed groups.

Context

The 2017-2019 reporting period saw increased fighting between the Afghan government, international forces, and non-state armed groups, including the Taliban and the “Islamic State of Khorasan Province” (ISKP) in Afghanistan. In 2019, multiple peace talks between the United States and the Taliban took place in Qatar amidst ongoing fighting, however no peace deal was reached during the reporting period.258 Fighting between armed parties, along with targeted attacks by the Taliban and “ISKP”, caused substantial numbers of civilian casualties.259 In 2019, the United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) recorded 3,403 civilian deaths and 6,899 civilian injuries – the lowest level of civilian casualties recorded since 2013.260 However, significant periods of violence occurred during the year; between July and September 2019, UNAMA recorded the highest number of civilian casualties in a single quarter since 2009.261 Violence particularly impacted young people in 2019, when the UN reported that children comprised 30 percent of all civilian casualties and 78 percent of all casualties from explosive remnants of war (ERW) and landmines.262

Rising insecurity appeared to have a negative effect on school attendance. According to Afghanistan’s Ministry of Education, UNICEF, and Samuel Hall, provinces experiencing higher rates of insecurity also had higher rates of out-of-school children.263 In 2019, the Afghanistan Education in Emergencies Working Group (EiEWG) found that 31 out of 34 provinces in Afghanistan experienced at least one school closure due to insecurity.264 As of October 2019, the UN reported 722 schools as forcibly closed, which affected access to education for approximately 328,094 children;265 Kandahar, Helmand, and Ghazni provinces had the highest number of closed or damaged schools, according to the Afghanistan EiEWG.266

Girls’ education was particularly affected by the conflict, with greater numbers of girls out of school in areas of the country under the control of non-state armed groups. The UN reported in 2018 that the Ministry of Education (MoE), based on previous years’ surveys, estimated that 3.7 million children were out of school in Afghanistan, with girls estimated to be 60 percent of this figure.267 Of households surveyed in the 2019 Whole of Afghanistan assessment, approximately 18 percent of households whose girls did not attend schools reported the reason as insecurity at or on the way to or from school, whereas 32 percent reported cultural reasons as the primary obstacle.268

Attacks on education accelerated during the reporting period, largely related to the use of schools for election-related purposes, crossfire, intimidation, and threats. Between January and May 2018, the Ministry of Education reported 870 attacks on schools, cases of threat or intimidation targeting students, education staff, or educational facilities, or fighting in the vicinity of school grounds.269 These included 86 cases in which schools were directly targeted. UN-verified numbers of attacks on education were lower than MoE-consolidated data, but still represented a dramatic increase. In a 2019 survey, Save the Children found that of schools attacked or used by armed forces or armed groups, 58 percent reported that attacks resulted in school closures and 35 percent reported that attacks on educational facilities forced students to study in damaged schools, outdoor areas, or other temporary spaces.270

Attacks on schools

GCPEA collected reports of over 300 attacks on schools between 2017 and 2019, which injured or killed at least 410 students, teachers, or education personnel. Reported attacks on schools occurred throughout the reporting period, substantially increasing in 2018. Non-state armed groups including “ISKP” were reportedly responsible for violently targeting, and forcing the closure of, schools, particularly girls’ schools, and for the majority of attacks on schools, which often included explosive weapons, arson, crossfire, and threats.271 Afghan government forces were responsible for a minority of attacks on schools, with at least one recorded attack on a madrasa; the attack reportedly targeted the Taliban, according to Afghan officials.272

The UN verified 192 attacks on schools and personnel between January 1, 2018 and December 31, 2018, tripling from 2017 when 68 such attacks were verified; 123 of those attacks were attributed to the Taliban and another 42 to “ISKP”.273 Between January and December 2018, 1,021 schools were closed, affecting access to education for 209,000 girls and 345,000 boys.274 According to the UN, the highest numbers of incidents resulting in school closures or damage in 2018 occurred in Faryab (11 percent), Uruzgan (11 percent), and Nangarhar (nine percent) provinces.275 Many of these attacks occurred in the context of parliamentary elections. From January to November 2018, UNAMA identified at least 112 incidents that occurred on election days in which schools used as polling centers were either directly targeted or collaterally affected by violence in their vicinities;276 in October 2018 alone, the UN verified 92 polling-related attacks on schools.277 This violence damaged at least 23 school buildings.278 According to UNAMA, more than half of the 5,000 polling centers in the 2018 elections were schools.279

Threats of attacks on schools used for polling purposes also led to the closure of schools in some instances. For example, on May 2, 2018, armed groups reportedly warned school teachers in Sharana district, Paktika province, that they would target schools that were used for election purposes. All eight schools in the district reportedly closed in response.280

GCPEA also identified the following reported cases of attacks on schools related to elections:

- On April 17, 2018, according to UNAMA, the Taliban claimed responsibility for setting fire to a school used as a voter registration site and abducting two voter registration staff and two police officers in Chagcharan district, Ghor province.281
- On June 6, 2018, international and local media reported that a bomb allegedly exploded at a school used as a voter registration center in Pul-i Khumri city, Baghlan province, killing a member of the police and an election commission employee, and wounding an Afghan National Army soldier and another police person.282
- On October 20, 2018, two improvised explosive devices (IEDs) placed on the roof and gate of a school that was serving as a polling center in Mihtarlam city, Laghman province, were remotely detonated, injuring two children and 12 men.283

In addition to election-related violence, non-state armed groups reportedly targeted schools for tactical and ideological reasons, particularly in areas under their control. In 2018, GCPEA identified 65 non-polling-related attacks on schools reported through media, UN, and NGO reports.284 Nearly half of these attacks took place in Nangarhar province, where “ISKP” controlled significant territory.285 The UN also reported school closures arising from armed groups systematically threatening schools, and in particular “ISKP” expressly declaring its intention to attack girls’ schools.286 Reports collected by GCPEA of attacks on schools by non-state armed groups included:

- On March 18, 2018, a suicide bomber at the Kawar school in Kabul injured 11 students when one of his hand grenades went off, killing him before he was able to detonate his suicide vest.287
- Similarly, on the night of April 11, 2018, armed attackers in Mohammad Agha district, Logar province, reportedly set fire to and destroyed a girls’ high school, after physically assaulting the night watchpersons and locking them in a room. According to the Ministry of Education, the attack affected 98 female students enrolled in the school, and 21 teachers.288
On June 3, 2018, “ISKP” issued a statement that they would target girls’ schools in Nangarhar province as retribution for civilian casualties caused by airstrikes by US and Afghan forces. UNAMA subsequently recorded 13 incidents targeting education, which they attributed to “ISKP.” Following that threat, according to a media report, more than 80 girls’ schools were closed following the threat, and exams were postponed.

On July 1, 2018, unidentified armed attackers in Nangarhar province reportedly set fire to a boy’s school, destroying administrative offices and the school library. The attackers also beheaded three school attendants. Government officials blamed “IS” for the attack. The Norwegian Refugee Council (NRC) reported that “IS” had previously threatened to attack the school.

One of the deadliest attacks on schools reported during the three-year period took place on August 15, 2018, when a suicide bomber detonated his explosives inside a classroom at the Mowud Academy in Kabul. High school students from across the country were at the Academy studying for the national university entrance exam. According to UNAMA, the attack killed 40 students and injured 67 others, both male and female.

On September 22, 2018, armed attackers carried out a double bombing outside a girls’ school in Jalalabad city, Nangarhar province. The second bomb exploded as boys from a nearby school and others rushed to the scene. A 12-year-old boy was killed, and several children were injured. That same morning, another school was targeted in Behsud district, also in Nangarhar province.

In at least one case reported in 2018, an airstrike by Afghan government forces struck an educational institution. Human Rights Watch reported that the attack occurred on April 2, 2018, while a graduation ceremony for students was reportedly taking place at a madrassa in Bash-e-Archi district, Kunduz province. According to Afghanistan’s Ministry of Defense and provincial officials, the airstrike targeted high-ranking Taliban officials. According to UNAMA, at least 36 were killed, of whom 30 were children. At least 51 children were injured.

In 2019, reported attacks on schools occurred at a lower rate than in 2018. UNAMA verified 70 incidents of attacks on schools, including six reported attacks on girls’ schools in Farah province. In 2019, GCPEA also collected over 30 reports on schools from media, NGO, and UN sources. In July 2019, explosions from car bombs damaged several schools and harmed over 200 students. Examples of these reported incidents included:

- On January 20, 2019, The New York Times and Tolo News reported that unknown actors set fire to the Shaid Banafsha Girls’ School, in Farah province, damaging parts of the building. This impacted approximately 1,000 girls enrolled at the institution. Also, in Farah city and province, on January 30, 2019, one girl’s school was reportedly destroyed by explosives, affecting the education of hundreds of girls. No group took responsibility.

- Al Jazeera and AFP reported that on March 29, 2019, an explosion from a suspected mortar attack struck a school in Andar district, in eastern Ghazni province, during fighting between state security forces and the Taliban. This resulted in the death of four students and the injury of at least 15 students and two teachers.

- On April 14, 2019, an unknown armed group reportedly detonated an explosive device or devices inside Benafsha Girls High School on the outskirts of Farah city. The school had reportedly been affected by an arson attack in 2018 and had received multiple threats. The school, which served 500 girls, was reportedly to have sustained significant damage but no casualties or injuries were reported.

- International and local media reported that on April 15, 2019, another girls’ school was targeted on the outskirts of Farah city. Unknown armed assailants reportedly set fire to, and detonated an explosive device within, Amir Shir Ali Khan High School. The school, which served 1,000 girls, was reportedly destroyed, including all school supplies, furniture, and records; however, no fatalities or injuries were recorded.

- On July 1, 2019, the UN, Save the Children, and multiple media sources reported that at least 51 school students were injured when a car bomb detonated near a school; at least 40 civilians were also killed in the same attack. Five nearby schools reportedly sustained damages, according to the Ministry of Education, as reported to CNN.

- On July 7, 2019, international media outlets reported that a car bomb attack carried out by the Taliban injured 60 students and damaged one private school. The attack, which targeted the National Directorate of Security, located in a densely populated area of Ghazni city and province, killed at least 12 adults and wounded nearly 200.

Presidential elections held on September 28, 2019, resulted in at least 23 polling-related attacks on schools, according to reports collected by GCPEA. The Afghanistan IEWG reported that over 5,000 schools served as polling centers in the presidential elections, and over 70 percent of schools in Kabul were used for this purpose. In August 2019, the Taliban threatened polling centers ahead of the elections, including 4,600 schools used as polling centers, according to UNAMA. Despite the government’s securing of polling centers and IED defusals, UNAMA documented 12 incidents of attacks that damaged school buildings, along with 120 reported incidents of threat, intimidation, and harassment, including unexploded IEDs planted at or near polling stations.

Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 75 reports of attacks on students, teachers and other education personnel in Afghanistan from UN, NGO, and media sources. Much of UN-verified data did not disaggregate between attacks on schools and attacks on education personnel. Thus, to avoid any duplication, these combined numbers were reported in the previous section. However, some of the individual incidents collected by GCPEA may have been included in UN-verified counts.

In 2017, GCPEA collected information indicating that there were at least 40 attacks on schools, teachers, or other education personnel in Afghanistan from UN, NGO, and media sources. Much of UN-verified data did not disaggregate between attacks on schools and attacks on education personnel. Thus, to avoid any duplication, these combined numbers were reported in the previous section. However, some of the individual incidents collected by GCPEA may have been included in UN-verified counts.

In 2019, GCPEA identified 22 reported incidents of attacks targeting students, teachers, and education personnel, decreasing by half from 2017. Reports indicated that at least 68 were harmed and 135 detained. According to the UN, four attacks targeting education personnel occurred between April 1 and June 30, 2018, and were related to elections. Examples of attacks on education personnel included:

- UNAMA and the UN Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR) reported that on August 26, 2018, the Taliban threatened school principals in Baraki Barak district, Logar province, ordering female teachers of grades one to 12 and female students from grades seven to 12 to stop attending school. As a result, classes for girls above grade six were suspended and female teachers were replaced.

- On October 23, 2018, UNAMA and OHCHR reported that the Taliban abducted 125 education personnel
in Ghazni province. The motive for this attack was that the victims had been paid their salaries via bank accounts, as opposed to manually whereby the Taliban would have profiled.291

In addition, there was at least one significant attack targeting education officials in Nangarhar province. On July 11, 2018, armed gunmen carried out a four-hour assault on the education department office in Jalalabad city, killing ten people. According to a spokesperson for the education department, teachers were delivering exam results when the attack occurred.292

In 2019, GCPEA identified reports of at least 11 attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel, which injured or killed at least 30 people.293 One example includes the reported murder of the Director of Education for Marja district, Helmand province, on March 13, 2019. The New York Times reported that he and his brother were allegedly killed after attending a meeting in which the Taliban had participated.294

Attacks also affected children on the way to or from school. For example, local and international media, including Al Jazeera, reported that on November 2, 2019, a roadside bomb exploded in Darqad district, Takhar province, killing nine children. The victims, aged between eight and 11 years according to sources, were walking to school when the fatal explosion occurred.295 In a survey conducted in four provinces of Afghanistan in 2019, Save the Children found that two-thirds of parents reported that their children feared explosions, abduction, or other forms of severe violence on their way to or from school, and two-thirds of children reported feeling unsafe at school.296

Military use of schools and universities
According to information reported by the UN, military use of educational facilities appeared to decline during the reporting period. In 2017, the UN verified 16 incidents in which schools or hospitals were used for military purposes.297 In 2018, the UN verified just five cases in which the Afghan National Army (A) or “ISKP” (I) used schools for military purposes.298

However, NGO and media sources continued to report cases of schools affected by military use throughout 2018. For example, the NRC reported that, from April until November 2018, armed forces or armed groups occupied at least ten schools in Farah province alone. These included nine schools occupied by Afghan security forces and one school occupied by armed opposition groups. As of November 2018, most of these schools had been vacated, but NRC reported significant damages to the structures, and that children were continuing to stay home from school because of security concerns.299

Similarly, on March 21, 2018, Pakistan’s online local-regional media site The Frontier Post reported cases of military checkpoints established in schools in Lashkargah and Nad Ali districts, Helmand province, Afghanistan, noting that local sources reported significant damage to the school buildings. At Nad Ali High School, a student reported that the school building was no longer functional.300

In 2019, the UN verified the military use of seven schools.301 GCPEA also received reports of two schools used for military purposes.302 For example, The New York Times and The National reported, in March and April of 2019, that Assad Suri Primary School, in Zhari district, Kandahar province had been used for ten years, most recently by government armed forces, as well as by international forces and non-state armed groups in previous years. At the time of reporting, the school partially functioned, while police used several classrooms and erected a barracks within meters of the building. Reports also suggested that the school had sustained significant damages due to attacks.303

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school
No incidents of child recruitment were reported at school or while children were en route to or from school during the reporting period. However, there was evidence that families at least perceived that recruitment was a risk for their children in and around school settings. According to OCCHA, in 2018, three percent of primary school students and four percent of secondary school students were out of school because of fear of recruitment.304

In addition, GCPEA also received anecdotal evidence that non-state armed groups recruited children from madrasahs during the reporting period.305 GCPEA also identified evidence of this during the previous reporting period covered in Education under Attack 2018.306

Attacks on higher education
GCPEA recorded reports of 23 attacks on higher education, including seven attacks in 2017,317 ten attacks in 2018,318 and six in 2019,319 which harmed over 100 students and education personnel. This rate was similar to the rate reported at the end of the 2013-2017 period covered in Education under Attack 2018. Many of the reported incidents involved detonation or defusal of explosive devices at or near university campuses, or attached to vehicles transporting university staff and students. In other incidents, armed actors fired ammunition at facilities or higher education students and personnel.

Attacks on higher education in 2018 included the following incidents:

- On April 15, 2018, gunmen riding a motorcycle opened fire on three guards outside Nangarhar University in Jalalabad City, Nangarhar province, killing all three of them, according to The New York Times.316 A similar attack occurred at Badakhshan University in Faizabad city, Badakhshan province, on August 23, 2018, when gunmen reportedly killed two policemen guarding the university.317

- On July 28, 2018, armed assailants attacked a school where at least 48 female students, most 18 or 19 years old, were enrolled in a two-year midwife program in Jalalabad city, Nangarhar province.318 The assault reportedly lasted for seven hours. According to The New York Times, most of the students were evacuated or barricaded in a safe room. Three of the female students were injured, two male employees were killed, and five other employees were injured.319

- A local media source reported that “ISKP” issued threats against institutions of higher education in Nangarhar in July 2018, leading several universities to shut down, including Nangarhar University, Nangarhar Medical University, and Nangarhar Computer Science Faculty.320

In 2019, incidents of attack on higher education reportedly targeted both institutional facilities and people, often through explosive devices. For example:

- European Civil Protection and Humanitarian Aid Operations (ECHO) reported that on June 2, 2019, a magnetic IED was reportedly detonated on a school bus transporting female students of the Shaheed Prof Rabbani University in Kabul, injuring ten female students and killing one adult.321 A second roadside explosion, reportedly targeting medical responders, injured at least seven others.

- According to Scholars at Risk, on July 19, 2019, at Kabul University, an unidentified perpetrator detonated an explosive device at the south gate of the campus, reportedly killing eight people and injuring 33.322

- Scholars at Risk reported that on October 8, 2019, a bomb detonated in a classroom in the Faculty of Arts at Ghazni University, Ghazni province, while classes took place. At least 20 students were injured.323 A month earlier, a magnetic explosive device planted by an armed group reportedly detonated on a bus carrying Ghazi university students, injuring five students and killing the bus driver.324

On November 19, 2019, the Government of Afghanistan negotiated the release of two foreign professors from the American University of Afghanistan who were abducted by the Taliban in May 2016,325 as reported in Education under Attack 2018.326 A prisoner exchange between the Taliban and the government secured their freedom.
The frequency of attacks on education in Burkina Faso increased during the reporting period, with a sharp rise in attacks on schools and teachers in 2019. Over 140 incidents of attack — including threats, military use of schools, and physical attacks on schools and teachers — took place within a broader climate of insecurity, leading to the closure of over 2,000 educational facilities.

**Context**

The violence that broke out in northern Burkina Faso in 2015, and which spread southward in subsequent years, escalated during the 2017-2019 reporting period. Ansarul Islam, an armed group that also operated in Mali, perpetrated an increasing number of attacks in Soum province, in the Sahel region, throughout 2016 and 2017. Other armed groups, including Al-Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb (AQIM) and its affiliate, Group for the Support of Islam and Muslims (JNIM), as well as the Islamic State in the Greater Sahara (SISG), also committed attacks against government buildings, and civilian structures such as restaurants, schools, and churches, targeting military posts. Since the spring of 2017, the government of Burkina Faso has undertaken military action against armed groups in the north, including joint operations with Malian and French forces.

Data from the UN Department for Safety and Security (UNDSS) demonstrated increasing insecurity in Burkina Faso during the reporting period. Between January and September 2019, 478 security incidents reportedly occurred, more than during the entire period between 2015 and 2018 (404). These incidents have extensively affected civilians. The Armed Conflict Location and Event Data Project (ACLED) estimated that between November 2018 and March 2019, reported 499 civilian fatalities from direct, targeted attacks, an increase of over 7,000 percent from the same period in the previous year. As of December 2020, an estimated 360,000 Burkinabé were internally displaced.

Reported attacks on schools and teachers escalated in January 2017, when teachers began receiving threats that they and their schools would be targeted if they did not teach the Quran and replace French language instruction with Arabic. As a result, school closures increased during the reporting period. While over 2,000 schools were closed in conflict-affected areas in June 2019, by the beginning of the school year in October 2019, the Education Ministry reported that 1,455 schools were closed, affecting some 200,000 students. Compared to only one administrative region affected by school closures in 2017, seven regions were affected in 2019. By December 19, 2019, the Education Ministry reported that the number of schools closed had risen to 2,087, affecting over 300,000 students. The Sahel region experienced the most closures, followed by the Nord, Est, Centre-Nord, Boucle du Mouhoun, Centre-Est, and Centre-Sud regions.

Conflict-related displacement has also negatively impacted access to education. According to the National Council of Emergency Relief and Rehabilitation (CONASUR), of the 56,101 displaced children, the vast majority (46,161) were not in school, with only 9,514 enrolled as primary, post-primary, and secondary students. In addition, 96 schools were used as shelters for internally displaced persons, as of August 31, 2019.

Burkina Faso was the 69th country to endorse the Safe Schools Declaration in 2017 and took action to protect students and teachers from attacks during the reporting period. For example, in 2018, in partnership with the UN and NGOs, the government supported 1,400 schools in implementing Safe School Strategies to analyze risks and develop response and mitigation plans.

**Attacks on schools**

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports of at least 120 attacks on schools in Burkina Faso. Reporting indicates that attacks on schools by armed groups through means of arson and gunfire escalated during the 2017-2019 reporting period, primarily in the Sahel, Nord, Centre-Nord, Boucle du Mouhoun, and Est regions.

Through UN, NGO and media sources, GCPEA counted nine reported incidents of attacks on schools in the Sahel region of Burkina Faso in 2017. According to the UN, between January 2017 and May 2017, 517 schools had been affected by general insecurity caused by non-state armed groups. Reports indicated that attacks on schools escalated in the second half of 2018, spreading from the Sahel region to Nord and Est regions, with a few attacks also recorded in Boucle du Mouhoun and Centre-Nord. In 2018, non-state armed groups opened fire on, burned, or looted schools in at least 30 reported incidents compiled by GCPEA. These attacks had a chilling effect on education in the North and Sahel regions, where, by May 2018, 4,739 out of 6,442 primary schools were closed, according to the UN.

Examples of reports of attacks on schools identified by GCPEA in 2018 included the following:

- **Human Rights Watch** and a local media source reported that on January 21, 2018, unknown perpetrators set fire to and significantly damaged the school in Kacham-Ouest village in the Oudalan province near the border with Mali. The attackers allegedly opened fire on the village prior to attacking the school and abducted one person.
- On April 5, 2018, armed actors reportedly opened fire on the Collège d’Enseignement Général, a secondary school in Bédhé village in Soum, Sahel province, and proceeded to set fire to classrooms and a motorbike, according to local and regional media sources.
- ICg and a local media source reported that on September 8 or 9, 2018, armed actors set fire to and destroyed three primary schools and teacher housing in Tankwarou village, Est region.
- On November 22, 2018, armed actors reportedly burned the school in Sampieré, Est region, and issued threatening orders to instructors that they must teach in Arabic, according to local media sources.
- On December 26, 2018, armed attackers burned textbooks, and according to some reports also burned the school, in Loroni village, Boucle de Mouhoun region, according to local and international media sources.

In 2019, the number of reported on schools more than doubled from 2018. Between January and December 2019, GCPEA identified over 80 reported incidents of attacks on schools from media, UN, and NGOs. These attacks, along with increasing insecurity, served as a warning and a threat to teachers in non-affected schools, contributing to further school closures in surrounding areas. By mid-2019, 2,024 schools had been closed due to insecurity, according to the Ministry of Education, more than twice as many as in the previous year.

Reported incidents of attacks on schools collected by GCPEA in 2019 included:

- On the morning of January 4, 2019, a local media outlet reported that armed assailants burned the supply room of the school in Petanaye village in Louroum province, Nord region.
- On January 28, 2019, armed assailants reportedly opened fire on and looted teacher housing in Mouguonougobolo, Yatenga province, Nord region. Pupils and teachers fled the area, according to local media sources.
- On June 12, 2019, armed actors reportedly attacked a school in Bourzanga, in Bam province, Centre-Nord region, with unspecified weapons, according to local media reports. State security forces successfully responded to the attack and no casualties were reported.
- In mid-July 2019, the Kinséré primary school and teachers’ homes were subject to arson by armed actors in the Boucle du Mouhoun region, affecting 176 students and five teachers, according to the UN.
- On about July 8, 2019, the UN and local media reported that in the locality of Mansila, Yagha province, Sahel region, armed actors set fire to five schools and threatened to destroy the remaining ones in the area if they were reopened.
- On December 11, 2019, armed actors allegedly attacked the school in Tangaye, in Yatenga province, Nord region. Local media sources reported that equipment and documents were destroyed.
attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

GCPEA received reports indicating approximately 20 attacks on students, teachers and education personnel between 2017 and 2019. Media, NGO and UN sources found that non-state armed groups threatened, physically assaulted, killed, and abducted teachers, with the stated aim to stop their teaching, or to force them to only teach the Quran. These types of attacks became more frequent throughout the reporting period and sometimes occurred in conjunction with attacks on school infrastructure.

In 2017, Human Rights Watch reported three attacks on teachers, which affected two teachers and one principal, and led to school closures. These attacks escalated in 2018, when, through media and NGO reports, GCPEA documented five accounts of attacks on teachers that followed a similar trend of assaults and abductions.

The UN also reported that, in May 2018, targeted killings of teachers and general insecurity caused schools to close in the Mentao refugee camp and surrounding areas in the Sahel region, preventing 490 refugee boys and 237 girls from completing the school year. Reported attacks in 2018 included:

- Human Rights Watch reported that on April 12, 2018, approximately five armed individuals entered the school in N’assoubou village in Soum province, Sahel region. They fired gunshots into the air, hitting a sixth-grade student. The assailants then abducted a teacher.

- On May 2, 2018, unknown armed actors attacked and set fire to the school principal’s house in Bafina, Centre-Nord region, according to Le Monde and Menastream. The assailants blindfolded the school director while committing the arson. The assailants also stole two teachers’ motorbikes.

- BBC and ICG reported that on November 12, 2018, unidentified assailants reportedly whipped five school employees in Touiff, Nord region, while students watched. The provincial branch of the teachers’ union suspended classes across Loroam province due to the violent attack, according to a local media source.

In 2019, reports collected by GCPEA indicated that attacks on teachers increased from 2018. GCPEA counted at least five reported attacks on teachers and education personnel between January and December 2019. Reported attacks identified by GCPEA included the following:

- The UN, Voice of America, and local media reported that two teachers were kidnapped in Soum province, Sahel region, on March 11, 2019 and subsequently killed, with their bodies found on March 18.

- On April 26, 2019, international and local news outlets, the UN, and Plan International reported that armed actors, reported to be JNIM affiliates, shot and killed five teachers at a school in Maytagou village, Kouplégou Province, Centre-Est Region. An international NGO reported that two of the teachers were part of a non-formal program located within the government school where the other three teachers were employed.

In addition to physical attacks, affiliates of different armed groups repeatedly threatened teachers across the country in several incidents between 2017 and 2019. These threats, which generally consisted of orders to stop teaching or to teach Arabic, caused a chilling effect that resulted in high numbers of school closures. GCPEA collected reports of 12 such incidents. Some examples include:

- On February 1, 2018, alleged affiliates of an Islamist group reportedly visited the primary school in the village of Vini in Loroan province, Nord region, and wrote threatening messages on walls and desks demanding that teachers conduct classes in Arabic or suffer consequences.

- According to ICG and local media sources, on November 5, 2018, presumed ISGS militants entered two schools in the villages of Kidiri and Kletafades, Sahel region, where they threatened teachers, stole their personal items and money, and forced them to leave, resulting in the closure of the two schools.

- In early December 2018, media sources reported that secondary school teachers in the Kiembara department, Boucle de Mouhou region, stopped work after approximately 12 unidentified armed men allegedly visited the school and ordered them to leave; the secondary school subsequently closed for one month. A month later, teachers found posters, presumably from the same suspected militants, threatening them that they would be killed if they did not close their schools, according to a local media source.

In Moaga village, Centre-Est region, two local media sources reported that on February 17, 2019, affiliates of either JNIM or ISGS entered the village waving a black flag, fired gunshots, demanded that people pray, and announced that they were targeting state representatives and teachers. State security forces were deployed to the site.

Military use of schools and universities

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected several reported incidents of military use of schools. GCPEA did not identify any reported incidents in 2017. A witness reported to Human Rights Watch that on December 20, 2018, in the town of Tin-Akoff, Oudalan province, in the Sahel region, armed actors executed a local councilor in the local school. The victim was one of four people of Bella ethnicity killed on that day in the same village.

In 2019, in the Centre-Nord region, four schools were reportedly used by state armed forces: two primary schools in Barsalogo, beginning in May 2018, and two secondary schools in Dablo and Pensa, beginning in July 2019, according to the UN. In 2019, Human Rights Watch also documented the military use of ten schools by state armed forces and five schools by non-state armed groups; armed actors attacked at least three schools in Centre-Nord region during or after their occupation by military troops.

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school

While no incidents were collected during the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified qualitative evidence that suggested that teachers at a Quranic school recruited students to join non-state armed groups. During a conflict and protection analysis conducted by the Danish Refugee Council in July 2019 in Est region, displaced persons and residents reported that Quranic school masters instructed children studying under them to join armed groups.

Attacks on higher education

Two attacks on higher education students reportedly occurred in 2019 at the Polytechnic University of Dori, in the Sahel region. Tensions between students and the administration heightened in late May 2019, when the institution refused to change exam dates that were scheduled during Ramadan. According to local media, on June 6, 2019, during a press conference held by students on the University of Dori campus, police, allegedly permitted on campus by the administration, reportedly used violent force including batons to disperse students, wounding five and arresting 20 others. Following this, the president of the national students’ union also reported that on June 11, 2019, two students were arrested and held for 24 hours in connection with their involvement in the press conference.
BURIANDI

Both state forces and the Imbonerakure, the ruling party’s youth league, threatened, beat, and arrested students in an enduring climate of political violence and intimidation. Attacks on students and teachers peaked in 2018 in the months leading up to a constitutional referendum.

Context

The Burundian government, dominated by the National Council for the Defense of Democracy-Forces for the Defense of Democracy (CNDD-FDD) party, and led by President Pierre Nkurunziza, continued to limit civil and political freedoms in Burundi during the 2017-2019 reporting period. Nkurunziza’s bid for a third term in 2015 spurred the country into a political crisis. Although the Ministry of Education for Human Rights closed at the government’s request in February 2019, the crisis has impacted education during the reporting period. In September 2018, the UN Human Rights Council-mandated Commission of Inquiry on Burundi reported that state entities, including the Imbonerakure, which the Commission determined to operate under state control in specific circumstances, systematically attacked the civilian population, for reasons of real or perceived opposition to the government and the ruling party, throughout the reporting period. According to the Commission, the Burundian state committed serious human rights violations with complete impunity, including executions, enforced disappearances, arbitrary arrest, sexual violence, and violations of civil liberties.

The political crisis in Burundi impacted education during the reporting period. In September 2018, the UN Human Rights Council reported that the CNDD-FDD pressured teachers and students, or removed them from their schools for refusing to join the party, pay mandatory contributions for elections, or attend political meetings. In August 2019, the UN Commission of Inquiry on Burundi also reported that student and teacher members of the CNDD-FDD prevented some students from attending school, sometimes with threats. Although the Ministry of Education banned the barring of students from schools for reasons related to elections contributions in February 2019, Human Rights Watch documented the continuation of this practice throughout 2019.

Since 2017, the Burundian government’s restrictions on international organizations have led to the departure or reduced aid of international NGOs, UN agencies, and bilateral partners. The UN Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights closed at the government's request in February 2019. The crisis has impacted funding for education. For example, in 2018, ICG reported that following Nkurunziza’s re-election, the government’s education budget decreased 30 percent, leading to more crowded classrooms, higher fees, and the suspension of many school feeding programs at all levels of education.

During this reporting period, freedom of the press became increasingly constrained, which may have affected the availability of media reports on attacks on education during this period.

Attacks on student, teachers, or other personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports of at least 42 incidents of attacks on students, teachers, or other personnel, which harmed over 65 people. By comparison, in the 2013-2017 period covered in Education under Attack 2018, at least 70 students were detained, arrested, and imprisoned, and many others intimidated or threatened. Both teachers and students were targeted by state security forces and the Imbonerakure during this reporting period. Attacks were reported at a similar rate as in the Education under Attack 2018 reporting period, 2013-2017, when at least 70 students were detained, arrested, and imprisoned, and many others were intimidated or threatened. As in the previous reporting period, beatings and detention prior to voting occurred, as well as the detention of children who defaced images of the president in textbooks. In 2019, GCPEA compiled 11 incidents of attacks on school students and personnel, which harmed around 15 people. All of these 2017 attacks were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018.

In 2018, GCPEA compiled at least 15 reports of attacks on school students and staff that led to the injury or death of at least 18, and the arrest or detention of at least ten. Many attacks occurred in the months preceding the May 2018 constitutional referendum, when teachers who supported, or were suspected of supporting, opposition parties, were frequently beaten and detained by Imbonerakure members. Examples of reports included:

- SOS-Torture/Burundi reported that on January 10, 2018, Imbonerakure members allegedly arrested a teacher and supporter of the opposition FNL party, while at work in Busoni, Kirundo province. The teacher was detained and beaten, according to local media, for advising people to vote against the constitutional referendum.
- On April 2, 2018, local police reportedly assaulted the dean of Bweru Communal High School in a pub in Bweru town, Ruyigi province, for not mobilizing the local population for the CNDD-FDD. Between April 22 and April 26, 2018, Imbonerakure students at Musema High School in Kayanza province reportedly beat their classmates while forcibly collecting money for election contributions.
- On the evening of May 5, 2018, the Burundian Association for the Protection of Human Rights and D étainees (APRODH) reported that a local Imbonerakure representative arrested a teacher at Lycee Musema in Butagaranzwa, Kayanza province. The teacher, a member of the then-FNL opposition party, was reportedly arrested at school and secretly kept in detention for at least one week, allegedly for campaigning against the referendum.
- On December 28, 2018, the exiled civil society organization Action by Christians for the Abolition of Torture (ACAT Burundi) reported that a secondary school teacher and member of an opposition group was reportedly detained or forcibly disappeared by state intelligence agents, in Mababy, Cibitoke province, allegedly for his association with an opposition party. At the time of the incident report, the teacher’s location remained unknown.

In addition, GCPEA identified one incident of police and members of the Imbonerakure repressing a student protest. On November 26, 2018, students of the Fundamental School in Mpanda Commune, Bubanza province, reportedly protested against the arrest of a teacher by police and the Imbonerakure, resulting in a clash between the two groups, according to a local source.

In 2019, reporting suggested that state security forces and Imbonerakure members arrested, threatened, or physically harmed students and teachers at a similar rate to previous years. GCPEA collected 15 reports of such incidents from local and international media, and local human rights observatories.

The most publicized case occurred in early March 2019, when state security forces arrested seven school students between the ages of 13 and 17, including one boy, in Kirundo province, for insulting the president by allegedly defacing his image in school textbooks. While one thirteen-year-old boy who was below the age of criminal responsibility was immediately released, the six girls were held at the police station in Kirundo. Three of the girls were released after two days, while three others were transferred to the female prison in Ngozi for prosecution. The children were eventually released after advocacy on the ground and mounting pressure, including an online social media campaign entitled #Freeourgirls, though the charges were not dropped. GCPEA reported that at least 70 students were detained and 11 arrested in 2016 for defacing pictures of the president in textbooks.

In addition, GCPEA collected reports of attacks by the Imbonerakure or unidentified armed groups against students, teachers, and staff in 2019, examples of which included:
Between 2013 and 2017, GCPEA documented three incidents of attacks on higher education, two of which occurred in 2017. One incident from 2017 was not reported in *Education under Attack 2018*. On or around August 18, 2017, Imbonerakure members reportedly beat a Tutsi student with clubs and forced him to walk on his knees across the Mutanga campus of the University of Burundi in Bujumbura. On July 9, 2018, opposition students at the Mutanga campus of the University of Burundi, Bujumbura were threatened when flyers appeared which threatened students who did not adhere to the government ideology, saying that the government would authorize violence against such students. Separate reports from local NGOs APRODH and SOS Médias confirmed that on the night of July 2, 2018, Imbonerakure members and police arrested three students from their rooms on the same campus after arbitrarily searching their rooms. Two students were reportedly released from jail on July 12, 2018.

Military use of schools and universities

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified two reported incidents of military use of schools. In the period covered in *Education under Attack 2018*, at least 21 schools were reportedly used as police or military posts in 2015 and 2016. In 2018, APRODH reported two cases of the Imbonerakure using primary schools. On June 23, 2018, the Imbonerakure reportedly used the playground of Kiranda Primary school, in Bugenyusi commune, Karuzi province, to conduct trainings. On September 25, 2018, 12 Imbonerakure members reportedly stopped two male members of the FNL party and brought them to Buhoro II Primary school where they were detained overnight, after which they were allegedly taken to a police station in Gashikanwa district.

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school or university

GCPEA received one report of a case of children being forcibly associated with the Imbonerakure at a school between 2017 and 2019; no incidents were reported in the 2013-2017 period covered in *Education under Attack 2018*. APRODH reported that, in January 2018, the Imbonerakure forcibly engaged students in grade six from a primary school in Bugabira district, Kirundo province. The Imbonerakure forced these students to participate in paramilitary training at school and in the surrounding community, particularly on Friday and Saturday night, and allegedly severely punished students who did not participate.

Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA received two reports of sexual violence by armed parties targeting students at, or on the way to or from, school. The first case occurred in 2017 but was collected by GCPEA in 2018. On January 24, 2017, in Cibitoke province, a member of the Imbonerakure allegedly raped a 14-year-old schoolgirl as she returned home from school. The second case occurred on January 15, 2019, in Muramvya province when League Itake reported that a police officer raped a 16-year-old girl on the grounds of a secondary school. The perpetrator was apprehended and arrested.

Rape and sexual violence committed by the Imbonerakure and state security forces have been documented by the Burundian Association for the Protection of Human Rights and Detained People (APRODH), as well as the UN Commission of Inquiry.

Attacks on higher education

Attacks on higher education occurred sporadically between 2017 and 2019, similar to the rate reported in *Education under Attack 2018*. Between 2013-2017, GCPEA documented three incidents of attacks on higher education, two of which occurred in 2017. One incident from 2017 was not reported in *Education under Attack 2018*. On or around August 18, 2017, Imbonerakure members reportedly beat a Tutsi student with clubs and forced him to walk on his knees across the Mutanga campus of the University of Burundi in Bujumbura.
CAMEROON

While reports of attacks on schools, students, and school personnel, by Boko Haram in the Far North decreased in 2018 and 2019, an upsurge in reported attacks on school and university students, personnel, and educational infrastructure in North-West and South-West regions was recorded during the 2017-2019 reporting period, leading to the injury, death, or detention of at least 560 school and university students and teachers across the country.

Context
Attacks on education in Cameroon during the 2017-2019 reporting period occurred in relation to two ongoing crises. The first was the insurgency by Boko Haram, an armed group of Nigerian origin, which became active in late 2014 in Cameroon’s Far North region. The second involved armed violence between the state and secessionist groups in the North-West and South-West regions, which erupted in late 2016.

In the Far North region, Boko Haram continued to carry out attacks on schools and civilians, similar to its actions across the Lake Chad Basin.435 The UN reported a sharp increase in the number of suicide attacks in November and December 2018.436 This trend continued in 2019, when the Institute for Security Studies reported that attacks in Far North region occurred on a nearly daily basis.437 IOM reported 270,870 internally displaced persons (IDPs), 110,574 returnees, and 46,845 out-of-camp refugees in Far North region in August 2019.438

In the North-West and South-West regions, insecurity worsened during the 2017-2019 reporting period, due to the intensification of violence by several separatist armed groups, which began to emerge in 2017. At the end of 2019, the UN reported that Cameroon was faced parallel humanitarian crises and estimated that 3.9 million people, many of whom were in the North-West and South-West regions, were in need of vital assistance.439 OCHA also reported that, at the end of 2019, UNHCR estimated that over 679,000 people were internally displaced as a result of the crisis and over 50,000 had fled to Nigeria by late December 2019.440 Over 1,800 people were killed between 2017 and early 2019 in the two regions.441

Both Boko Haram and Anglophone separatist armed groups explicitly targeted education, impeding the right to education in Cameroon. In 2018, OCHA estimated that 398 schools were closed, 68 in Far North region, 144 in North-West region, and 186 in South-West region.442 In the North-West and South-West regions, separatists enforced boycotts of schools, a practice which entered its fourth academic year in September 2019.443 In September 2018, OCHA estimated that over 679,000 people were internally displaced as a result of the crisis and over 50,000 had fled to Nigeria by late December 2019.444 Over 1,800 people were killed between 2017 and early 2019 in the two regions.445

Attacks on schools
For the period of 2017-2019, GCPEA collected reports from different sources indicating almost 60 attacks on schools in Cameroon. Attacks decreased in the Far North and escalated in the North-West and South-West regions, in comparison to the 2013-2017 reporting period. Boko Haram, reportedly responsible for the damage or destruction of hundreds of schools and classrooms in the 2017-2019 reporting period,446 had only sporadically attacked schools at the time of writing. In 2017, there were four reports of least four schools affected by arson or bombing in the Far North region, according to media sources identified by GCPEA.447 In 2018, GCPEA documented only one media report of arson at a school in Virkaza, Far North region, on February 23, 2018.448

The majority of attacks on schools between 2017 and 2019 occurred in the North-West and South-West regions, where armed separatist groups perpetrated attacks on education as part of a broader campaign to obtain greater political recognition. Attacks in these regions increased in comparison to the 2013-2017 reporting period. In 2018, the UN reported that 54 schools had been attacked and 4,437 closed in the North-West and South-West regions as a result of conflict.449 Similarly, Amnesty International reported that, from 2016 to mid-2018, armed separatists burned 42 schools and targeted teachers who did not participate in a boycott against the government, which included schools.450

In 2018, GCPEA compiled reports from media and NGO sources of 11 attacks on schools in the South-West and North-West regions, which primarily involved arson and gunfire.451 Separatists, though often suspected, rarely claimed responsibility for these events; in addition, some attacks on schools were allegedly attributed to state armed forces. Examples include the following:

- Human Rights Watch reported that armed separatists attacked a high school dormitory in Widikum, North-West region on March 26, 2018, shooting one student. The separatists had previously instructed the school to close.452
- In Kumbo, North-West region, approximately a dozen individuals reportedly raided the Melim High School and vandalized offices, according to All Africa, causing teachers and students to flee on September 4, 2018.453
- On December 3, 2018, Human Rights Watch reported that state security forces set fire to a vocational training center and the house of a teacher, along with other homes, after fighting with armed separatists in Kumbo, North-West region.454

In addition, armed separatists carried out at least one other attack in bordering Littoral region. On October 29, 2018, suspected Ambazonian separatists allegedly burned student uniforms, bags and other school items at a government bilingual school in the Littoral region, according to Journal du Cameroun.455

In 2019, there were three reports of attacks on schools compiled by GCPEA at the time of writing. One of these attacks occurred in the neighboring West region. These attacks all involved arson.

- Journal du Cameroun reported that on January 19, 2019, unknown armed actors suspected of being members of an armed group set fire to the administrative block of the Government Technical High School, in Mbengwi, Momo Division, North-West region. The school had reportedly closed several months earlier due to clashes between armed separatists and state security forces.456
- Agence de Presse Africaine and Journal du Cameroun reported that on February 5, 2019, in Babadjou, West region, separatists set fire to Savon Bilingual High School, as well as the principal’s car, and then looted school facilities.457
- A school in Muyaka, Fako district, South-West region, was reportedly burned to the ground by unknown actors on an unspecified date in April 2019, according to a local media source.458

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel
Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected reports from different sources indicating at least 115 attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and educational personnel constituted the most common form of attack.
on education in Cameroon during this reporting period. UN media website The New Humanitarian reported that while statistical information was not available, at least 100 incidents of school abductions by presumed separatist groups occurred between late 2017 and December 2018 in the South-West and North-West regions, and particularly in the regional capitals of Buea and Bamenda.\(^{477}\)

In 2017, GCPEA identified four media and NGO reports of attacks on students and teachers, though none of these were assaults.\(^{480}\) In contrast, through media and NGO and UN sources, GCPEA documented approximately 35 cases of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel, which affected at least 559 people between January 2018 and December 2019.\(^{469}\) An Education Cluster Needs Assessment carried out between March and June 2019 also found that attacks on students, teachers, and education personnel frequently occurred during this period.\(^{460}\)

Two of the most notable cases of abductions in this reporting period were mass abductions. The most prominent occurred on February 16, 2019, when an unidentified armed party abducted 70 students, one teacher and two students from a Catholic school in Kumbo town, North-West region. To negotiate the hostages’ release, church officials closed the school.\(^{461}\) In another notable case, suspected armed separatists abducted at least 78 students and three school staff, including the principal, from a secondary school in Bamenda, on November 5, 2018. All the students were released the following day and the perpetrators also released a video of the abducted students, as a warning against attending schools, in which the perpetrators self-identified as “Amba boys” (Ambazonian separatists).\(^{467}\)

Other reported abductions in 2018 and 2019 include the following:

- On May 25, 2018, Human Rights Watch reported that two female principals were abducted in different locations in South-West region, on the eve of national examinations and were severely warned to cancel exams. The abductions were linked to armed separatist groups. Both principals were eventually released.\(^{463}\)
- According to Voice of America (VOA), suspected separatists allegedly kidnapped six students in Bamenda on September 3, 2018, the first day of the school year.\(^{464}\)
- International media, the UN, Human Rights Watch, and ICG reported that in Kumba, South-West region, armed gunmen reportedly abducted at least nine students and one teacher on November 20, 2018. Military forces fought the gunmen, who were suspected Ambazonian separatists, in order to secure the victims’ release. The teacher was wounded during this process.\(^{465}\)
- Xinhua reported that on January 24, 2019, armed men kidnapped five students on their way to school in Buea, the capital of the South-West region.\(^{466}\)
- In mid-June 2019, suspected separatists abducted the proprietor of a high school in Limbe, South-West region, according to the UN.\(^{467}\)
- In mid-September 2019, three female students were reportedly abducted by unknown armed assailants while on the way to a Catholic school in Ngomgham in Bamenda district, North-West region, as reported by the UN.\(^{468}\)

Reports of at least three cases of killings of teachers and principals were documented in 2018 and 2019, all in the Ambazonian region. These examples are as follows:

- The head teacher of a government primary school in the town of Etam, South-West region, was decapitated on February 20, 2018, as reported by Journal du Cameroun. Local sources claimed that separatist fighters targeted him after he gave a “defiant radio interview.”\(^{469}\)
- Journal du Cameroun reported that on November 21, 2018, members of a separatist armed group reportedly killed the vice principal of a government bilingual high school in Belo town and Subdivision, Boyo division, North-West region.\(^{470}\)

- On December 10, 2018, a staff member of the Government Technical High School in Njinikiejem, Belo subdivision, North-West region, was killed by armed assailants, according to Journal du Cameroun.\(^{471}\)

In addition, one account of state suppression of a teachers’ protest occurred. On March 1, 2018, over 200 teachers detained in Cameroon’s capital city of Yaoundé, Center Region, where teachers had planned a protest to demand better working conditions and months of backpay.\(^{472}\)

In addition to staff and students, high-ranking civil servants working in the education sector have also been explicitly targeted. In 2018 and 2019, two such cases were documented in South-West region:

- VOA reported that on March 17, 2018, the newly appointed chair of Cameroon’s Anglophone educational board was abducted and released a few days later.\(^{473}\)
- The car of the Regional Delegate for Secondary Education for South-West region was set on fire by suspected Ambazonian separatists on February 4, 2019 in the town of Buea, according to Journal du Cameroun.\(^{474}\)

Military use of schools and universities

For the period of 2017-2019, GCPEA collected reports from different sources indicating as many as 40 incidents of military use of schools.

In 2017, national forces reportedly occupied at least 15 schools in Far North region, denying some 8,000 children access to education.\(^{475}\) In 2018, GCPEA identified one reported incident of military use that led to an attack on a school in South-West region. On September 16, 2018, media sources and Amnesty International reported that armed men attacked St. Joseph’s College, a high school in Sasse, Buea, in South-West region, wounding more than 20 people with machetes and guns.\(^{476}\) Amnesty International reported that separatists had attacked soldiers stationed near the school.\(^{477}\) Following the incident, at least six schools in and around Buea asked parents to keep their children at home.\(^{478}\)

In 2019, according to Regional Education authorities, state military forces used a total of 18 schools in Logone and Chari (9), Mayo-Sava (8) and Mayo-Tsanaga (1) divisions. Of these, 16 remained functional and two were closed. In eight schools, military both resided and taught, in two schools military personnel taught but did not inhabit the building, and in another seven cases the state used the school as lodging but did not teach. According to UN sources, the military presence was partly due to a lack of teachers in insecure areas. Reports also suggested that military continued to wear uniforms and carry weapons while on school premises, although the Ministry of Education and non-governmental organizations had advocated for adherence to the Safe School Declaration principles.\(^{479}\)

In 2019 in North-West region, GCPEA also identified two reported incidents of military use:

- On January 3, 2019, state armed forces burned a school that was allegedly being used by armed separatists in Eka village, Widikum division, North-West region, according to sources on Twitter. Researchers at the Human Rights Center of the University of California, Berkeley, verified the burning of the school by the Cameroonian military but did not verify the use of the school by an armed group.\(^{480}\)
- In May 2019, Human Rights Watch and a local media source also reported that armed separatists used an abandoned school in Bali, Mezam division, North-West region to torture a civilian, using fire, machetes, and sticks. The incident, recorded on film, was verified by at least 12 sources, five of whom recognized the school.\(^{481}\)

Attacks on higher education

As in the previous reporting period, attacks on higher education students and staff occurred sporadically between 2017 and 2019, in North-West and South-West regions, with at least 13 reported attacks perpetrated by both state security forces and non-state armed groups. In 2017, GCPEA documented three attacks on higher education in
the two regions, which included detention and raids.482 Two of these attacks occurred in response to anti-government protests and strikes beginning in late 2016, and the third related to repression of secessionist students. Tensions in Cameroonian universities continued in 2018, due to ongoing conflict related to separatist groups in South-West and North-West regions. In 2018, GPCEA identified four attacks on higher education students and staff. As with other attacks on education, armed separatists targeted universities because they viewed them as an apparatus of the central government.483 Examples included the following:

- A professor and a staff member were abducted on November 10, 2018, from the University of Buea, South-West region, which is an important center for English language education in the country, according to Agence France Presse.484
- Unidentified armed men abducted at least 12 students from the University of Bamenda, North-West region on December 8, 2018, releasing them two days later. The abductors later released a video of the students and discouraged others from attending school.485

Also in 2018, university students and faculty who voiced support for pro-Anglophone, secessionist causes were targeted by state forces. Human Rights Watch documented the case of an attack targeting a third-year university student who was suspected of supporting secessionist causes. The victim, a 22-year-old, was beaten to death by security forces while on a trip home to visit his family.486

In 2019, at least five attacks on higher education students and one attack on a higher education facility were reported by media, the UN, and NGOs.487 As in 2018, when attacks occurred at a similar rate, the majority of incidents were attributed to armed separatist groups, though one incident also involved state armed forces. Students were often targeted at university residences on or near campus. Examples included:

- On February 9, 2019, VOA reported that the Cameroonian military forcibly removed hundreds of students from their dormitories at the University of Buea, South-West region. The state security forces reportedly detained the students for several hours before releasing them and urging them to continue their academic activities. A student reported to VOA that students had stopped attending classes because of threats made by separatists.488
- On March 20, 2019, OCHA and media outlets reported that 20 students were abducted from the University of Buea, South-West region. The students, all members of the football team who were training when the event occurred, were released after three days and were reportedly tortured by the abductors, according to CNN and VOA.489
- On June 13, 2019, OCHA and Xinhua reported that unknown armed assailants abducted three students from a hostel at a Teachers Training College in Bambilim, Bamenda division, North-West region.490
- According to local media, on November 10, 2019, alleged armed separatists reportedly kidnapped eight students and killed one student who resisted being removed from a hostel at the University of Bamenda, North-West region.491

In Central African Republic, attacks on education increased between 2017 and 2018, and decreased between 2018 and 2019, marking an overall decline as compared to the 2013-2017 reporting period. The military use of schools by non-state armed groups persisted, with many groups establishing checkpoints near school grounds.

**Context**

After a period of relative calm following the 2012-2015 crisis, violence escalated again in 2017 and 2018 in Ouaka, Haute-Kotto prefectures and Nana-Grébizi prefectures of the Central African Republic (CAR).492 Armed groups, which controlled over half of the country in 2018, continually fragmented and proliferated, often capitalizing on interreligious and intercommunal tensions for their own benefit.493 Fighting between ex-Séléka and anti-balaka factions continued to spark retaliatory killings between ethnic and religious communities across the country.494

In 2018, Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reported that armed groups continued to target civilians and humanitarian aid workers and that both UN peacekeepers, national security forces and armed groups committed acts of sexual violence against women and girls, as well as boys and men.495 These abuses were consistent with the mapping of human rights violations from 2003-2015 by the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR), which also highlighted the arson of schools.496

On February 6, 2019, the CAR government and representatives of 14 armed groups signed the Political Agreement for Peace and Reconciliation, in Bangui, after 18 months of negotiations.497 In this agreement, as well as action plans between the UN and three ex-Séléka factions, armed groups committed to ending grave violations against children, including attacks on schools.498 In August 2019, the United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA) reported that incidents of abuse and human rights violations declined in the first half of 2019 as compared to the same period in 2018, from 1,674 to 565 incidents, the vast majority of which were committed by non-state armed groups.499

Conflict deeply impacted civilians between 2017 and 2019. In 2019, the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA) estimated that one out of every four Central Africans was either displaced or a refugee, with the numbers of asylum seekers in neighboring countries increasing by approximately six percent annually during the 2017-2019 reporting period.500 The CAR Protection Cluster documented more than 1,000 protection incidents per month in 2018.501

Save the Children classified CAR as one of the ten worst countries for children impacted by conflict in 2019.502 The UN found that the rate of child recruitment by state forces and non-state armed groups quadrupled in 2017 as compared to 2016, with 196 boys and 103 girls affected.503 Some success occurred in 2018, when the United Nations reported assisting in the release of 915 children, including 242 girls, from armed groups.504

Education was explicitly targeted in the conflict, or affected by insecurity. In October 2018, the UN reported that 340 schools were non-functional and 28 of those were occupied by internally displaced persons (IDPs) or armed groups.505 The violence took a toll on educational achievement: In 2017, CAR had a primary school completion rate of only 49 percent.506 Insecurity also prevented teachers from deploying to regional schools.507 As a result, maitre-parents, or parents who took on teaching roles without formal qualifications, made up over 50 percent of teachers in CAR in 2017, according to the Ministry of Education.508

**Attacks on schools**

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports documenting at least 97 attacks on schools. This was fewer reported incidents as compared to the period between 2013 and 2017, when over 100 attacks on schools were reported.509 Also, in comparison to the previous reporting period, arson remained one of the most commonly reported forms of attacks on schools, whereas reports of pillaging decreased. The UN reported that...
In 2017, the CAR Education Cluster reported attacks on more than 60 schools, affecting the education of at least 150,000 children. During that same period, the UN verified 28 attacks against schools; anti-balaka, Popular Front for the Renaissance in the Central African Republic (FPRC), and Union for Peace in the Central African Republic (UPC) figured among the groups responsible. In addition, at the end of 2017, insecurity forced the closure of 500 schools, with particularly dire situations in Basse-Kotto, Haute-Kotto, Haut-Mbomou and Mbomou prefectures.

In 2018, the UN verified 34 attacks on schools in CAR, marking a 21 percent increase in the number of verified incidents compared with 2017. The total number of incidents collected by the Education Cluster was not available for comparison. At the time of writing, GCPEA had collected media, UN, and NGO reports of 21 attacks on school in 2018. Of these schools, fourteen were alternative education spaces financed through international donors that were reportedly destroyed or burned, although details on the perpetrating parties and dates of attacks remained unconfirmed.

Due to constrained access to UN data, it remained unclear how many reports collected by GCPEA were also included in UN-verified counts.

Other reported attacks on public or community primary schools included the following:

- On an unspecified date in January 2018, Latiu Primary School, Haute-Kotto prefecture was burned by members of an unknown armed group, destroying the roof and desks. The school subsequently closed for an unspecified amount of time.
- During retaliatory fighting between FPRC and MPC elements on an unspecified date in the first half of 2018, the directors’ offices of Maramba and Blagadja primary schools near Mbrès town, Nana-Grébizi prefecture, were reportedly damaged, and teaching materials were found scattered outside the buildings.
- During the above-mentioned fighting between FPRC and the Central African Patriotic Movement (MPC) near Mbrès, the Maramba pre-school was reportedly burned, which destroyed teaching supplies.
- In March 2018, an explosion reportedly destroyed the public primary school of Andjiua, Ouaka prefecture, killing and injuring civilians, though the number of injuries or deaths of students or teachers remains unknown.

In the first quarter of 2019, the UN verified four attacks on schools, an 88 percent reduction from the UN’s collection of verified data for 2018.

Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel

Over the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports documenting a total of 13 attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel, occurring occasionally as observed between 2013 and 2016.

After the publication of Education under Attack 2018, GCPEA identified one report of an attack on a school teacher in 2019, wherein suspected ex-Séléka assailants abducted a school director in Pombolo, Mbomou prefecture, on an unspecified day in December 2017. In comparison, GCPEA identified seven reports on attacks on school students and personnel in 2018, and five in 2019, detailed below:

In 2018 and 2019, GCPEA received at least three reports of abductions of maître-parents. In all three cases, the maître-parents worked in alternative education centers funded by international organizations within IDP sites. In two cases that reportedly occurred on February 11 and 12, 2019, in PK9 IDP site near Bria town, Haute-Kotto prefecture, and Ndoubou IDP site in Batangafo, Ouham prefecture, respectively, the maître-parents were on their way to or returning from trainings provided by national partners. In the third case, in early November in PK3, Bria town, the maître-parent was reportedly abducted by anti-balaka forces whilst farming. Association with humanitarian organizations was known to increase the risk of kidnapping for ransom in CAR.

Other reported attacks on teachers in 2018 included:

- On January 18, 2018, members of an ex-Séléka faction killed the principal of Yengue school, in Mbomou prefecture, amid ongoing violence that had broken out in December 2017.
- On February 25, 2018, unidentified armed attackers killed five humanitarian education workers and a UN consultant who were traveling to deliver a teacher training in Markounda, Northwestern prefecture. The UN Security Council later condemned the attack.
- In early March 2018, a primary school teacher was reportedly killed near a school in Goubali, Ouaka prefecture while schoolchildren were present; the school was also reportedly damaged as a result of the attack by unknown armed assailants.
- On March 17, 2018, anti-balaka forces reportedly abducted an education counsellor in Bangassou town, Mbomou prefecture, after finding suspected “Muslim” names in his cellphone, the Central African Network of Human Rights Journalists (Réseau des journalistes pour les droits de l’homme) reported. The perpetrators allegedly demanded a ransom for his release.

In addition, one incident of threats to school children was recorded on November 19, 2018, when members of an unspecified armed group reportedly set up barriers to prevent children from entering Mba’bí school in Bambari, Ouaka prefecture. According to an international NGO, the school welcomed both Muslim and Christian students. The armed men reportedly threatened to abduct the children.

In 2019, attacks on education personnel appeared to marginally decline as compared to the previous year, with GCPEA collecting two reports of killings of educational personnel, as well as the abduction of a maître-parent detailed above. These included:

- On January 19, 2019, UPC forces allegedly killed a humanitarian worker and a teacher in Bambari, Ouaka prefecture, according to Radio Ndèke Luka and the Aid Worker Security Database.
- Local media and the Education Cluster reported that on July 20, 2019, the principal of a private Catholic school in Niem-Yevela, Nana-Mambéré prefecture, was murdered by unknown assailants.
- On May 26, 2019, unidentified armed assailants killed the head of the Education Sector and his driver, on the road from Kabo to Moyen Sido, Ouham prefecture. The victims were returning from collecting data for the education statistical handbook.
- On an unspecified date in August 2019, unidentified armed men reportedly robbed eight teachers returning from a training workshop held by an international NGO.

Military use of schools and universities

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA documented at least 32 reports of military use of schools, including checkpoints, camps, and bases. Military use during the period occurred at a similar rate as during the 2013-2017 reporting period, when dozens of schools were under use by armed forces or armed groups, some for extended periods of time. Military use occurred in Haute-Kotto, Nana-Grébizi, Mambéré-Kadéï, Ouham-Pendé, and Ouaka prefectures, and was perpetrated by armed groups and state security forces. At least three schools were under use by armed groups in 2017, and the UN reported that 12 schools were damaged in this period due to long-term military use. During 2017, GCPEA identified reports of at least 16 counts of military use of schools, primarily in Ouaka prefecture.

For 2018, GCPEA collected 13 reports of military use of schools and educational facilities occurring. Armed groups were responsible for all but one reported use, which in many cases also led to the destruction of school furniture and infrastructure, and to school closures in surrounding areas. During this same period, the UN verified the military use of seven schools, four of which were attributed to FPRC, two to 3R, and one to anti-balaka forces.

Some instances of military use included:

- On January 20, 2018, UN sources reported the continued presence of a military base in front of a school
in Kombêlé, Ouaka prefecture, in place since at least November 8, 2017. From mid-February 2018 until at least June 2018, four schools in Bria town, Haute-Kotto, were occupied by armed groups and, during this time, were completely destroyed and pillaged by anti-balaka and ex-Séléka elements during recurrent fighting. The UN also verified damage to school buildings and furniture. In late March 2018, members of the 3R armed group reportedly occupied the Sub-Prefectural Primary School in Koui, Ouham-Pendé prefecture, while their leader resided in front of the school. The school reportedly remained operational during the occupation.

On April 25, 2018, the Education Cluster reported that FPRC used two schools near Kaga-Bandoro, Nana-Grébizi prefecture. The Cluster noted that 33 out of 77 schools in the prefecture closed after the FPRC’s presence in the area, affecting the education of 21,665 students, including 9,870 girls. The UN Department of Safety and Security reported that on December 4, 2018, 120 3R elements were camped in Dilapoko school in Mambéré-Kadéï prefecture. The men were reportedly heavily armed.

In the town of Diguí, Ouaka prefecture, armed groups allegedly used a school on multiple occasions, intimidating staff and students and demanding to use the mobile phone network, according to a report by an international organization in December 2018. This led to the closure of the school and interrupted the education of approximately 200 students.

The establishment of checkpoints at or near schools also remained a common form of military use in 2018. On November 6, 2018, an international organization reported an FPRC military checkpoint in front of Piango School in Bria; the group was also reportedly using the Ministry of Education office located near the Piango School in July 2019. According to a report. On November 19, 2018, armed groups stationed themselves near Mablou school in Bambari, Ouaka prefecture where they set up a checkpoint and occupied surrounding houses.

In 2019, military use of schools, both by state and non-state armed parties, occurred less frequently than in the previous year. The UN verified six incidents of use of schools by armed forces or armed groups; these included violations by UPC, 3R, and MPC armed groups in Ouaka, Haute-Kotto, Basse-Kotto, Ouham-Pendé, and Haute-Mbomou prefectures.

GCPEA also received two reports of incidents of military use at the time of writing:
- On January 25, 2019, an international organization reported that the Ministry of Education office in Bria, Haute-Kotto prefecture, continued to be under use by FPRC. The office was located near the Piango School in Bria, where the checkpoint reported in November 2018 was also observed at the time of this report.
- In Alindao, Basse-Kotto prefecture, UPC used a preschool in late May 2019. The report also indicated that the group had set up a checkpoint only 20 meters from the school.

The New York Times alleged that the Chinese government penalized professors, including foreign professors, who criticized the government, some of whom lost their positions, were suspended, or banned from travel. Since China was not included in Education under Attack 2018, no comparisons can be made to the previous reporting period.

**Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel**

GCPEA identified four alleged incidents of attacks on school teachers or education personnel during the 2017-2019 reporting period. Three senior Uyghur education officials were reportedly detained in early 2017 for distributing educational materials written in Uyghur and Kazakh languages, according to Human Rights Watch, Sing Tao Daily, and Radio Free Asia. In addition, Radio Free Asia reported allegations that a Uyghur educator who taught Mandarin died in mid-August while in a camp in XUAR. The circumstances of his death and detention remained unknown. In addition, GCPEA identified unverified reports that dozens of Uyghur high school or middle school teachers were disappeared, interned, or detained between January 2018 and April 2019.

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, human rights monitoring projects representing Uyghur interests reported that at least 27 Uyghur high school or middle school instructors were forcibly disappeared, interned, or detained between January 2017 and April 2019. In addition, according to the South China Morning Post, Hong Kong’s Secretary for Education reported that be-
between June and November 2019, police arrested over 2,000 students and 80 teachers and teaching assistants during protests. At the time of writing, GCPEA had not identified incident-level details to determine whether detentions occurred during protests at educational facilities. However, The New York Times and South China Morning Post noted that both schools and universities became central to the protest movement during that period.569

**Attacks on higher education**

GCPEA collected reports of over 200 university students, professors, and education personnel being arrested, detained, imprisoned, or forcibly disappeared during the 2017-2019 period. Some were severely injured or died in detention. These attacks affected higher education students and faculty in XUAR, Hong Kong, Beijing, and other cities in mainland China.570 Human Rights Watch also reported that Chinese authorities ordered students studying abroad to be forcibly repatriated in 2017; in total, 20 Uyghur students were returned to Xinjiang by September 2017, where some were detained.571

In 2017 and 2018, GCPEA identified nine alleged reports of detention of Uyghur or Turkic minority university students, scholars, and leadership.572 Examples included:

- Scholars at Risk reported allegations that a Chinese-Uyghur theological scholar was convicted and sentenced to ten years in prison in May 2017. The scholar had reportedly been detained two months prior, after having been ordered in July 2016 to return to Xinjiang from Egypt, where he had completed his PhD. He was detained when he arrived in China and allegedly interrogated about teaching religion to Uyghur students in Egypt without permission from the Chinese authorities, attending a religious conference in Saudi Arabia, without permission from the Chinese authorities, and writing about Uyghur cultural achievements in his dissertation.573
- In December 2017, a Uyghur anthropologist who wrote and taught about Uyghur folklore and traditions was forcibly disappeared. Her family and friends suspected that she had been sent to a “re-education” camp.574 As of late 2019, she was still missing.575
- In January 2018, Radio Free Asia reported allegations that a Uyghur Islamic scholar had died in police custody, about 40 days after he and other family members were detained.576
- According to Scholars at Risk, in late November 2018, Chinese authorities allegedly arrested a historian at the Academy of Social Sciences of Xinjiang. The historian, a member of the Kyrgyz ethnic group, specializes in the ethnic history of the XUAR.577
- In October 2018, reports surfaced that authorities had allegedly sentenced a former Xinjiang University professor to death. Although the timeline was not confirmed, he was allegedly convicted and sentenced in 2017, with a two-year reprieve, according to Scholars at Risk and Amnesty International. Authorities reportedly arrested the scholar in a Beijing airport in May 2017 while he was en route to Germany. According to reported allegations compiled by GCPEA from international human rights organizations and media in 2018 and 2019, around 70 students at universities, primarily in Beijing city and Guangdong province, were arrested and detained in connection with their academic activity or activism connected to student unions or campus-related organizations.578 During this period, Marxist student unions and study groups were also restricted in major universities across the country, according to Radio Free Asia.579 For example:

- In August 2018, Chinese authorities allegedly raided a student apartment in Huizhou, Guangdong province where students were organizing in support of factory workers. Around 50 students disappeared following the raid. The students were allegedly part of a student-led initiative called the Jasic Workers Support Group (JWSG), according to Scholars at Risk.580
- A student activist at Peking University, who was the head of the Peking University Marxist Society, was reportedly detained on December 26, 2018, the day of a memorial he had organized to commemorate the 125th anniversary of Mao Zedong’s birthday. Police reportedly released the student the following day.581
- According to Scholars at Risk, on December 28, 2018, security guards at Peking University reportedly used force to disperse students who had gathered to peacefully to protest the university’s decision to replace the leadership of a Marxist Society operating on campus; some students were pushed to the ground, and several were arrested.582
- On April 30, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that five Peking University students allegedly went missing and were suspected of being held by state authorities. The students were former members of the university’s Marxist Society, dismantled by the government in December 2018, and had been planning International Labor Day activities for May 1, 2019.583

Between September and November 2019, GCPEA also identified six reported incidents of attacks on higher education in Hong Kong that led to the injury or arrest of several students.584 Although GCPEA could not determine the total number of students affected, reports alleged that students made up a significant proportion of protesters on campus at the time of arrests.585 While many school and university students took part in antigovernment protests that emerged in Hong Kong in June 2019, protests, and clashes between demonstrators and police, began to occur at around university campuses in November 2019.586

Protests had reportedly intensified after a student from Hong Kong University of Science and Technology (HKUST) died as a result of injuries sustained during clashes between protesters and police.587 In at least four universities, police allegedly used excessive force against students or detained students during this period. For example:

- According to Scholars at Risk and the Asia Times, on October 6, 2019, up to 40 riot police officers entered the Chinese University of Hong Kong campus to allegedly search for suspects involved in vandalism at a neighboring subway station. Police reportedly arrested five students who had been hanging posters about protests on campus. Authorities released the students the same day and police did not publish any evidence relating the students to the alleged vandalism.588
- Scholars at Risk and The New York Times reported that, on November 11, 2019, police raided Chinese University of Hong Kong, the University of Hong Kong, and Hong Kong Polytechnic University, after students and other protesters retreated to campuses. Clashes between police and demonstrators continued through the following day. Reports alleged that police launched hundreds of sponge grenades and fired tear gas and hundreds of rounds of rubber bullets in an apparent effort to force the students’ exit from campuses. Protesters reportedly attempted to block police from entering, in some cases allegedly burning materials and firing flaming arrows, petrol bombs and bricks at police in order to defend themselves from the police’s use of force.589
- According to Scholars at Risk and The New York Times, violent clashes between police and protesters occurred throughout the day of November 17, 2019 at Hong Kong Polytechnic University. Police were allegedly attempting to remove protesters who had remained on campus following incidents that occurred on November 11. Reports alleged that police used armored vans, rubber bullets, tear gas, and water cannon to overtake barricades set up at the entrances of the university. Protesters reportedly launched petrol bombs at police to prevent them from entering the campus. By the morning of November 18, police had allegedly arrested over 1,000 people on campus, though their status as students was not reported.
COLOMBIA

Despite the government reaching a peace agreement with the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia-People’s Army in 2016, attacks on schools, education personnel, and higher education remained at a level similar to the 2013-2017 reporting period. In the most affected departments, violence and landmines around schools also prevented thousands of students from attending classes.

Context

The Colombian government’s 52-year armed conflict with the Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias de Colombia-Ejército del Pueblo (Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia-People’s Army) (FARC-EP) officially ended in 2016 when the two sides signed a peace agreement.597 However, violence continued and even intensified in some areas in subsequent years as other armed groups fought for control over natural resources and drug trafficking routes in areas formerly controlled by the FARC-EP.598 The UN Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR) reported 36 massacres in 2019, the highest number reported since 2014; OHCHR also documented 115 and 108 killings of human rights defenders in 2018 and 2019 respectively, including those defending Afro-Colombian and indigenous rights.599 Non-governmental organizations recorded yet higher numbers of assassinations of human rights defenders and social leaders in 2018 and 2019.600 Non-state armed groups continued to pose a risk for children, as evidenced by incidents of killing and maiming of children, as well as their recruitment and use by such groups in 2018601 and 2019.595 These groups included the Ejército de Liberación Nacional (National Liberation Army) (ELN), the Ejército Popular de Liberación (People’s Liberation Army) (EPL), groups that emerged from the demobilized FARC-EP, known as “FARC-EP dissident groups,” and successor groups to the paramilitaries that demobilized in the early 2000s, such as the Autodefensas Gaitanistas de Colombia (Gaitanist Self-Defense Forces of Colombia) (AGC). After the bilateral ceasefire between the ELN and the government came to an end, the ELN bombed a police academy in Bogotá on January 17, 2019, killing 21 police cadets, and leading President Iván Duque Márquez to end peace talks with the armed group.596

Between January and December 2018, conflict and violence displaced 145,000 Colombians, an increase over past years; the Colombian government estimates the total number of people displaced due to conflict since 1985 as nearly eight million.597 Sexual violence and the sexual exploitation of women and children was also present in the conflict during the reporting period;598 in 2018, the Alliance for Colombian Childhood, of which Save the Children de Colombia is a member, found that Afro-Colombian and indigenous children were disproportionately affected, as were migrant children from Venezuela.599 The UN verified nine incidents of sexual violence against girls, perpetrated by FARC-EP dissidents and the AGC, in 2018.600

The crisis in neighboring Venezuela also affected education in Colombia. Nearly 770,000 Venezuelans entered Colombia in 2018, approximately 20 percent of whom were under the age of 18.601 The Norwegian Refugee Council (NRC) reported that schools along the Venezuelan border in areas such as Cúcuta experienced a 50 percent increase in students arriving from Venezuela between 2018 and 2019, causing significant strain on existing capacity.602 Meanwhile, Human Rights Watch found that out-of-school Venezuelan children living in Catatumbo region, Norte de Santander department, were at a heightened risk of recruitment into armed groups.603

In late 2018, university students and staff, as well as primary and secondary school teachers and their supporters, went on strike to demand education budget reforms and government actions against armed groups that targeted teachers and social leaders. Strikes led to the closure of 52 universities.604 University students also protested in 2019, on certain campuses, over corruption, perceived unmotivated promises for increasing the education budget, and alleged abuses by the police against education-related protesters.605

Attacks on schools

Over the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports of at least 40 attacks on schools, primarily in rural areas. After a slight rise in reported incidents from 2017 to 2018, reports of attacks on schools appeared to decline in 2019. The UN verified 21 attacks against schools from July 2016 to June 2019;606 it remained unclear how many of those attacks overlapped with reports of attacks collected by GCPEA. Where attribution was possible, the UN attributed the attacks against schools to the AGC, FARC-EP dissidents, the ELN, and national armed forces.597 The UN also reported that confrontations between armed groups and explosives placed in the vicinity of schools led to the suspension of classes in ten departments, affecting over 32,000 students between July 2016 and June 2019.600 In Education under Attack 2018, which covered 2017-2019, GCPEA collected 31 reports of attacks on schools.601 In 2019, GCPEA collected at least 15 reports of attacks on schools; these included four attacks covered in Education under Attack 2018,601 as well as reported attacks identified after publication.598 Examples of newly identified attacks included:

- In April 2017, students were reportedly caught in crossfire between state armed forces and the ELN while attending classes in Monte Tuna, Norte de Santander department, according to the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA). No injuries or deaths among the students were reported; however, teachers suspended classes and 49 families, including 26 girls and 39 boys, fled the area.497
- In confrontations near a school in Vallenato, Narino department, armed groups reportedly destroyed the boat designated for student transport to and from school, in late August 2017, according to OCHA. As a result, the Municipal Secretary of Education announced the suspension of classes as a protection measure, affecting approximately 250 students.497
- On September 20, 2017, the National Army reportedly located and deactivated an anti-personnel mine located five meters from a sports field and 100 meters from the Florida School in Orito, Putumayo department. According to local media, 15 students attended the rural school.602

In 2018, GCPEA collected 20 reports of attacks on schools.601 This was a slight increase compared with attacks reported for 2017. The Coalition Against the Involvement of Children and Youth in Armed Conflict in Colombia (COALICO) documented 21 attacks on, or occupations of, schools, in 2018, 13 of which occurred in Norte de Santander department, two each in Narino and Valle del Cauca departments, and one each in Cauca, Chocó, Huila, and Putumayo departments; COALICO noted that this constituted an increase compared to 2017, when 16 events were recorded.603 In 2018, the UN verified 13 attacks on schools and public spaces in Arauca, Chocó, Narino, Norte de Santander, and Valle del Cauca departments, perpetrated by FARC-EP dissidents and unidentified non-state armed groups.497 NRC also reported that 26 landmines and explosive remnants were located near schools, which left 3,459 children unable to attend classes.497 Attacks and a general climate of insecurity also caused at least 80 educational facilities to close in Catatumbo region, Norte de Santander department, out of fear of violence.497 and forced 24,829 students and 2,285 teachers nationwide to suspend classes during the first semester of 2018.497 It remains unclear whether any of the incidents reported by COALICO, the UN, or NRC overlap with the incidents GCPEA compiled for 2018.

The reports GCPEA compiled for 2018 included 13 instances of explosives at or near schools, three clashes between armed groups near schools, and five cases of vandalism, examples of which were:

- On February 1, 2016, National Army troops reportedly deactivated an improvised explosive device (IED) planted in front of a school in Santa Rita 16, Chocó department, according to local media.498 Confrontations between the ELN and the AGC had recently occurred in the region.
- On February 1 and 2, 2018, NRC reported that in El Tarra, Norte de Santander department, crossfire occurred over a school while children were in the building.593
- On July 27, 2018, a grenade detonated in a classroom of a primary school in the port city of Tumaco, Narino department, according to Human Rights Watch. The explosion damaged part of the roof and door,
though children were not present at the time of the attack; after the attack, Human Rights Watch docu-
mented that some students were temporarily attending another institution.621

- In San Andrés de Cuerquia, Antioquia department, FARC-EP dissidents reportedly painted the group’s
name on the outside walls of schools, on April 25, 2018, according to El Colombiano.626

- The mayor of Hacarí, Norte de Santander department, told a local media source that the placement of
anti-personnel mines near schools and on roads close to schools had interrupted classes four times in
the first half of 2018. Local media reported that the mines were likely put in place during confrontations
between the EPL and the ELN.647

- NRC reported that on July 4, 2018, an armed attack led to the serious damage of La Pacheca primary
school in Catatumbo region, Norte de Santander department.648

During 2019, in Cauca631 and Norte de Santander649 departments, confrontations between armed groups forced
families to flee and schools to close, according to OCHA. That same year in Norte de Santander630 and Antioquia650
departments, landmines near schools prevented children from attending classes.

GCPEA documented at least nine reported attacks on schools in 2019.632 Reports included four instances of ex-
plosive devices, two clashes between armed groups near or in schools, and one instance of vandalism. Examples
included:

- On February 5, 2019, a primary school teacher stepped on an anti-personnel mine while retrieving a soc-
cer ball his students had kicked off the school grounds in Catatumbo region, Norte de Santander de-
partment. Human Rights Watch reported that the teacher was hospitalized and lost his foot.633

- Local media reported that, in May 2019, FARC-EP dissidents allegedly painted the group’s name on a
school bus in Panamá de Arauca, Arauca department, preventing students from attending school, as re-
ported by local media.634

- On July 9, 2019, during confrontations between the National Army and FARC-EP dissidents, a school
was reportedly shot at in Morales, Cauca department, resulting in the closure of several area schools and
affecting 270 children, according to local media.635

- The National Army found 111 explosive devices near the La Selva school, in Cajibío, Cauca department,
in April 2019. The devices, which were safely defused, had placed 60 schoolchildren at risk. At the time
of reports from local media, authorities had not identified the party responsible for the attack.636

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA compiled at least 51 reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and
other education personnel, although this may be an undercount since attacks on students and educators are often
underreported. As in the previous reporting period, non-state armed groups killed and threatened teachers for
their involvement in teachers’ unions, protests against the underfunding of education, and their social ac-
tivisms.637 Anti-personnel mines on school routes also placed teachers’ and students’ lives at risk.638

In Education under Attack 2018, which covers 2013 to 2017, there were 16 reported incidents of attacks on stu-
dents and education personnel, five of those attacks on teachers in 2017.639 GCPEA identified new reports of
such attacks in 2017, increasing the number for that year to at least 19.640 Examples of the newly identified reports
included:

- In April 2017, three flyers were slipped under the main door at Benjamín Herrera high school, in Bogotá,
threatening 24 teachers for their presumed involvement in the peace process, according to El Tiempo.
The flyers were allegedly signed by people who called themselves “Aguilas Negras” (Black Eagles). The
Secretary of Education was reportedly considering transferring the teachers to other schools as a re-
sult.641

- In La Italia, Chocó department, a teacher reportedly received a package bomb, allegedly left at her front
door by the ELN, on September 13, 2017. The teacher, who had received death threats in the past, re-
mained unharmed, according to local media. Members of the National Army’s anti-explosives group,
Maneja de Artefactos Explosivos (MANTEN), reportedly conducted a controlled detonation of the
explosive.642

GCPEA collected reports of 24 attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel in 2018.641 For ex-
ample:

- An Afro-Colombian teacher in El Palmar, Valle del Cauca department, was allegedly murdered for his
work to prevent drug sales to students, on May 31, 2018, according to the Washington Office on Latin
America (WOLA) and local media sources. The teacher was reportedly shot multiple times on his way
home from school by assailants on a motorcycle.643

- COALICO reported that early in the morning of June 8, 2018, members of an armed group shot two bullets
at an indigenous teacher’s residence, in Buenaventura, Valle del Cauca department, though the teacher
escaped unharmed.644

- Local media sources reported that on June 12, 2018, gunmen shot and killed an indigenous leader and
teacher, while on the way to the school where he worked in La Vega, Cauca department.645

- On July 4, 2018, BBC reported that a female teacher in Bolívar, Valle de Cauca department, received
death threats from a member of ACG.646

- Local media reported that on July 17, 2018, armed men kidnapped an Afro-Colombian teacher, in
Gaachené, Cauca department, but he was quickly rescued by a local security patrol. The kidnappers
were suspected FARC-EP dissidents.647

- A flyer reportedly circulated on or around May 7, 2018, threatening social leaders and teachers in Morales,
Cauca department. While the flyer was allegedly signed by a FARC-EP dissident group, no party had
claimed responsibility for the threat at the time of writing.648

In 2019, GCPEA collected nine reports of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel.649 These
included:

- In Turquestan, Huila department, the Battalion of Humanitarian Demining Engineers reportedly found
and defused an explosive device on or around May 17, 2019, according to local media. Approximately 35
families walked along the path near where the explosive device was found on a daily basis, including
children on their way to and from school.650

- On July 28, 2019, several teachers in the port city of Buenaventura, Valle del Cauca department, received
letters threatening their death if they did not leave their jobs, according to local media.651

- In El Hobo, Bolivar department, 42 teachers reportedly stopped classes on August 22, 2019, after a flyer
was circulated threatening the death of teachers in the area for indoctrinating students with leftist pol-
itics. The flyer was allegedly signed by people who called themselves “Aguilas Negras” (Black Eagles),
according to El Universal.652

Military use of schools and universities

Over the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports documenting at least seven incidents of military
use of schools and universities, three occurring in 2017.653 Reports indicated military use of schools occurred
sporadically during this reporting period, as it did in the previous period. The UN verified seven incidents of mil-
tary use between July 2016 and June 2019, attributing these to the national armed forces, ACG, ELN, and an
unidentified armed element.654 It remained unclear whether these incidents overlap with the reports collected
by GCPEA.
In 2018, COALICO identified 21 cases of armed forces or groups occupying or attacking educational institutions, an increase of five from 2017; 13 of these occurred in Norte de Santander department, while the rest took place in Nariño, Valle del Cauca, Chocó, Cauca, Huila, and Putumayo departments. From January to June 2019, COALICO identified ten instances of occupation of, and attack on, educational institutions, across Antioquia, Norte de Santander, Chocó, Córdoba, Cauca, Meta, Santander, and Valle del Cauca departments. However, it is unclear how many of these were military use of schools, rather than attacks on schools, and whether any overlap exists with instances compiled by GCPEA. In 2018, GCPEA identified at least two reports of schools used for military purposes:

- On June 18, 2018, the National Indigenous Organization of Colombia and the Indigenous People’s Commission on Human Rights reported that a National Army battalion set up base in the Pianulupi School in the Piguambi Palangala Reservation in Tumaco, Nariño department, where they spent the night and launched military operations. The UN documented an instance of the national armed forces using a school for six days in Nariño department, also in June 2018. It remains unclear whether these are the same incident of military use.

- On August 1, 2018, the AGC reportedly occupied a school in Riosucio, Chocó department, preventing 250 students from accessing education.

GCPEA identified two reported instances of military use in 2019:

- On February 4, 2019, the AGC reportedly took refuge in a school in Ituango, Antioquia department, while engaging with the National Army. The ensuing shootout between the AGC and the armed forces placed 17 children who were in the school at the time at risk and left bullet holes in the walls of the school, according to local media outlet Caracol Radio.

- FARC-EP dissidents reportedly used a school as a defensive position during a confrontation with the National Army in a rural area of Corinto municipality, Cauca department, as reported by W Radio.

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school

Over the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA compiled seven reports of child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school, although this is likely an underestimate since school-related recruitment is often underreported. These reports occurred in Arauca, Guaviare, Norte de Santander, and Putumayo departments. Education under Attack 2018 included no reported instances in 2017; however, three reports of child recruitment at or en route to or from school in 2017 were identified after publication. According to local media, in November 2017, the Ombudsman of Guaviare department was aware of three cases of recruitment by FARC-EP dissidents in rural schools of that department.

According to the UN, the FARC-EP stopped recruiting children after transforming into a political party, and has confirmed through video footage, according to the Associated Press, after its alleged violent repression of protests.

In addition to violence by police forces, local media also reported that non-state armed groups made threats against university students, professors, and other members of the academic community in 2018 and 2019. Non-state armed groups allegedly made some of these threats as retaliation for comments academics made against these groups, or for their teachings and organizing.

GCPEA collected 14 reports of attacks on higher education in 2018. Examples of repression of education-related protests during 2018 included:

- On November 11, 2018, officers in riot gear reportedly arrested students during an education march in Bogotá; allegations of plainclothes police officers inciting violence with students were reportedly confirmed through video footage, according to the Associated Press.

- On November 28, 2018, El Tiempo reported clashes between ESMAD and students of the Industrial University of Santander in Bucaramanga, during which authorities fired tear gas and stun grenades into the crowds.

Human Rights Watch reported that the ELN visited schools in rural Catatumbo region, Norte de Santander department, in March 2019, in an attempt to recruit children.

In April 2019, members of the ELN reportedly recruited two 15-year-old girls in a rural area of Arauca department, after the bus dropped them off on their way home from school. According to Human Rights Watch, the ELN recruited the girls with the aim of using them as fighters. One of the girls was released after her mother intervened with the armed group; mother and daughter reportedly then fled the department.

On November 12, 2019, local media reported that a 14-year-old boy was forcibly recruited from a public school by an armed group in Putumayo department.
In 2019, GCPEA recorded 31 reported attacks on higher education students, personnel, and facilities.688

Examples of reported threats against university students, professors, and staff in 2018 included:

- On October 27, 2018, two administrators at the National University in Medellín received death threats via telephone, according to El Tiempo.660
- In November 2018, a professor of political science and international relations at the University of the North, in Barranquilla, received threats due to an interview he gave to the press. During the interview, the professor discussed non-state armed groups and drug trafficking in Barranquilla, as well as armed conflict in Colombia more broadly, as part of his academic research. According to local media, the academic fled the country.687

In 2019, GCPEA recorded 31 reported attacks on higher education students, personnel, and facilities.688 Instances of reported repression at education-related protests or excessive use of force on university campuses in 2019 included:

- According to media reports, on May 9, 2019, armored police vehicles used water cannons to disperse students from the National Pedagogic University in Bogotá, during protests over cuts to the education budget proposed by President Iván Duque’s administration. The students allegedly threw rocks and Molotov cocktails at the riot police.689
- On November 6, 2019, ESMAD agents reportedly surrounded District University of Bogotá, firing stun grenades at peaceful protesters inside the university. During the protests, District University students announced their indefinite strike in response to alleged corruption and misspending by a former director at the university and other complaints against the administration, according to local media.690
- ESMAD agents reportedly entered Atlantic University in Barranquilla on October 24, 2019, where they fired teargas and made arrests in response to vandalism in classrooms during student protests, according to Semana. Another local source reported that 27 students were arrested.691

Examples of reported threats against and attacks on professors and university students for their perceived political leanings and organizing, alongside other reasons, in 2019, included:

- On January 23, 2019, two threatening posters against the academic community of the University of Antioquia, Medellín, were found, from a group called Brigade 18, according to local media sources. The threats came after the ELN bombing of a police academy in Bogotá in January 2019 and subsequent statements by the governor of Antioquia requesting the dean of the university to verify the presence of ELN guerrillas in the institution.692
- An explosive device was reportedly discovered in a bathroom at the north campus of the University of the Atlantic in Barranquilla on July 8, 2019. After evacuating students, authorities defused the device, according to local media. A flyer near the device reportedly threatened communist students at the university.693
- Local media reported that at the main gate of the University of Antioquia in Medellín an unidentified man on a motorcycle handed a student leader a threatening letter in August 2019. The letter was allegedly signed by people who called themselves “Águilas Negras” (Black Eagles).694

Context

Between 2017 and 2019, central and eastern Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) continued to witness conflict between the Armed Forces of the Democratic Republic of Congo (FARDC) and non-state armed groups, which Human Rights Watch estimated to number over 140 in 2018.695

ACLED observed a sharp upswing in political violence in 2018, in part due to presidential elections and the Ebola outbreak, calling the year one of the most violent in recent history.696 Violent events continued to increase in the first half of 2019, according to ACLED.697 Between June 2017 and June 2019, the Kivu Security Tracker recorded 3,015 violent incidents that harmed or killed over 6,500 civilians in North and South Kivu provinces (collectively referred to as “the Kivus”).698 While the Greater Kasi region saw a significant decrease in conflict from late 2017 through 2018, the Kivus, Ituri, and Tanganyika provinces remained particularly volatile.699 In the Kivus and Ituri, conflict developed into a complex emergency with the outbreak of the Ebola virus in 2018; the Ministry of Health had confirmed 3,253 cases as of December 25, 2019.700

The UN estimated that there were over five million internally displaced people in DRC in 2019, making it the country with the highest number of internally displaced persons (IDPs) in Africa. According to the UN, 15.6 million people were in need of humanitarian assistance in 2019, 59 percent of whom were children.701 In 2019, renewed violence in Ituri province caused the displacement of over 360,000 people in June,702 and in Masuli, North Kivu province, the European Civil Protection and Humanitarian Aid Operations (ECHO) reported that over 265,000 were newly displaced in August due to conflict.703

In 2018, the UN Joint Human Rights Office (UNJHRO) reported that 1,053 human rights violations occurred, with 53 percent perpetrated by the FARDC and 47 percent by other armed groups.704 Non-state armed groups, FARDC, and the national police force systematically used sexual violence as a weapon of war, particularly in conflicts in North Kivu, South Kivu, Tanganyika and Ituri provinces, and the Greater Kasi region, according to the UN Security Council.705 With regard to child recruitment, the Child Protection Sub-Cluster identified at least 7,200 children associated with armed groups in 2018.706

The conflict in DRC impacted heavily on education. The UN estimated that violence prevented at least 190,000 children in the Greater Kasi region from attending school in 2017, and damaged over 600 school buildings.707 In October 2019, conflict-related destruction or occupation of schools or child protection facilities affected over 19,600 students in Ituri province.708 According to the DRC Education Cluster, only 36 percent of displaced children were enrolled in school in 2018, as compared to the national average of 78 percent.709

Attacks on schools

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected over 1,000 reported attacks on schools in DRC. In 2016 and 2017, a significant spike in attacks on schools in DRC occurred, primarily due to the outbreak of conflict in the Greater Kasi region in late 2016. In 2016 and 2017, 639 verified and unverified attacks on schools were reported in the region,710 and 100 schools were totally destroyed.711

Nationally, the UN verified 396 attacks on schools in 2017 from 1,000 reports.712 Additionally, GCPEA research found that, from January to October 2017, almost 100 attacks on schools occurred in the east of the country.713 Education authorities in Tanganyika province estimated that at least 350 schools were destroyed as a result of
armed conflict between March 2017 and March 2019, primarily in Kalemie, Moba, and Nyunzu territories.\textsuperscript{744}

Between January and June 2018, UNJHRO recorded 144 attacks on schools, most committed by unidentified actors during conflict in Djugu district, Ituri.\textsuperscript{750} During the same year, the UN verified 87 attacks on schools, which consisted primarily of burning or looting.\textsuperscript{748} In addition to these, GCPEA compiled the following reports of attacks on schools in 2018:

- In January 2018, UNJHRO reported that five schools were attacked or destroyed in North Kivu, South Kivu and Kasai provinces. The perpetrators included Mayi-Mayi Mazembe and Rayia Mutomboki combatants and FARDC soldiers.\textsuperscript{749}
- A Rapid Evaluation Report produced by the Norwegian Refugee Council noted that six classrooms and two offices had been pillaged and destroyed in Lwama and Mariba villages in the Masisi area of North Kivu province, most likely in September or October 2018.\textsuperscript{750}
- From December 16 to December 26, 2018, violence erupted between the Batende and Bununu communities in the Yumbi district of Mai-Ndombe province, a previously peaceful area. A UN report documented the destruction of 17 of the 100 schools in the Yumbi province, along with almost 1,000 houses, 14 churches, and five health centers.\textsuperscript{770} A media source quoted a local civil society leader, who stated that students risked not completing the school year.\textsuperscript{751}

In 2019, attacks on schools continued to occur frequently in conflict-affected areas of eastern and central DRC, and typically involved raids, gunfire, or arson. In May 2019, the UN reported that conflict related to the Kamuina Nsapu insurgency led to the looting of 693 schools during that month, primarily in Kasai province, though the actors responsible for the looting were not specified.\textsuperscript{752} In June 2019, an upswing in intercommunal armed conflict in Djugu territory, Ituri, led to the reported vandalism and destruction of 89 schools, according to the UN.\textsuperscript{753} In September 2019, a further 98 attacks on schools were recorded in Ituri by the UN.\textsuperscript{754} The UN also verified 22 attacks on schools in Ituri, North Kivu, South Kivu, and Tanganyika provinces, and in the Greater Kasai region.\textsuperscript{755} GCPEA documented nine reported incidents of attacks on schools from media, UN, and NGO sources.\textsuperscript{756} These included:

- On February 1, 2019, the Mayi-Mayi Apa Na Pale armed group was reported to have attacked a school in Kisengo village, Nyunzu territory, Tanganyika, according to UNJHRO. The incident affected 300 students.\textsuperscript{757}
- The Kivu Security Tracker reported that the Raia Mutomboki Musumbu armed group burned a primary school office in Lusenge, Shabunda territory, South Kivu.\textsuperscript{758}
- UNJHRO verified an attack on a school by FARDC soldiers in Kasai province. The soldiers indiscriminately fired gunshots inside the school premises and made threats to teachers.\textsuperscript{759}
- On an unspecified date in mid-June 2019, Reuters reported that FARDC forces raided and looted a school in Kafwaya, Kolwezi territory, Lualaba, during a crackdown on illegal mining.\textsuperscript{760}

**Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified around 15 reported attacks targeting directly or indirectly harming students, teachers, and education personnel. The FARDC and non-state armed groups were responsible for committing such attacks, primarily in eastern DRC and in the Greater Kasai region.

GCPEA recorded eight incidents of attacks on students, teachers and education personnel in 2017, affecting 14 teachers, personnel, and students; seven of those incidents occurred in Kasai-Central province.\textsuperscript{761} In 2018, GCPEA identified three media reports of attacks on two school students and one education official.\textsuperscript{762}

- On May 26, 2018, a student in Busanza, North Kivu province, was kidnapped on his way to school and a ransom was demanded for release; media sources reported that the FDLR-Rudi armed group was suspected of committing the crime.\textsuperscript{763} During this reporting period, armed groups in DRC commonly abducted civilians for ransom as a tactic for financial gain.\textsuperscript{764}
- On September 12, 2018, members of an armed group allegedly shot and killed a 16-year-old female student on her way home from school in Walendu Bindi, Ituri province. The girl was reportedly wearing a school uniform at the time of the incident.\textsuperscript{765}
- On December 13, 2018, two armed men attacked the home of the provincial Minister of Education in Goma, North Kivu province, in the lead up to the presidential elections. One of the attackers was killed by an armed police guard.\textsuperscript{766}

In 2019, GCPEA compiled five reported attacks on school students or personnel, which included abduction and use of force by state security against student protests:

- Local media reported that on April 7, 2019, an unidentified armed group reportedly abducted a student from Goma, North Kivu province, and demanded a ransom of $6,000.\textsuperscript{767}
- On May 16, 2019, in Kiwanja, Rutshuru territory, North Kivu province, students protested against the growing number of kidnappings and murders occurring at schools in their area. Police allegedly attempted to disperse student protesters with tear gas, after which students threw rocks at police officers.\textsuperscript{768}
- On June 5, 2019, two local media sources reported that an unknown armed group kidnapped a teacher in Rutshuru, North Kivu province.\textsuperscript{769}
- Local media reported that on October 1, 2019, armed assailants attacked school children on route to school and tortured them, in Limbeke-Mambo, Beni territory, North Kivu province.\textsuperscript{770}
- On October 22, 2019, unidentified armed assailants abducted six students from a dormitory at the Medical Technical Institute in Mweso, Masisi territory, North Kivu province. Three students were released but the other three remained missing at the time of reporting. The perpetrators also looted school property. The school suspended classes following the event.\textsuperscript{771}

**Military use of schools and universities**

Military use of schools appeared to decrease during the 2017-2019 reporting period. During the period covered in *Education under Attack* 2018, military use of schools occurred between 12 and 25 times per year, between 2013 and 2016.\textsuperscript{750} UN-verified data indicated that at least 23 schools were used for military purposes by FARDC and non-state armed groups in 2017.\textsuperscript{753} Such occurrences decreased after the de-escalation of conflict in Kasai province. In 2018, the UN verified the military use of three schools, which were later vacated.\textsuperscript{754}

In 2019, GCPEA compiled reporting by UN and media of four incidents of military use by both state and non-state actors:

- FARDC occupied a school for 14 days in Kisoko village, Tanganyika province, in January 2019.\textsuperscript{772}
- On or before February 13, 2019, disarmed Kamuina Nsapu militia members reportedly occupied a primary school in Kamako, Kavemba territory, Kasai province, according to local media; the militia members allegedly collected taxes and arrested civilians while occupying the school.\textsuperscript{773}
- In March 2019, UNJHRO reported that a school in South Kivu province was occupied by Rayia Mutomboki Ngubito fighters during the group’s process of disarmament.\textsuperscript{774}
- In July 2019, local news reported that FARDRC forces had erected a base in the yard of a primary school in Mboko, Fizi territory, South Kivu province.\textsuperscript{775}

**Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university**

During the period covered in *Education under Attack* 2020, GCPEA identified reports of sexual violence, primarily...
by non-state armed groups. In 2017, the Education Cluster reported three incidents of sexual violence by armed groups against female school students in Tanganyika province.746

A study conducted by GCPEA found a number of students and school personnel, some as young as 11 years old, reported having been raped, or knowing of others who had experienced sexual violence, during and after militia attacks on schools in the greater Kasai region in 2016 and 2017. For example, in March 2017, Kamuina Nsapu militia members reportedly raped ten female students and a female administrator at a post-secondary institute in Luiza territory.747 In April 2017, a high school teacher also reported that militia members raped five girls in a classroom during the attack on a high school.748 In 2017, in Demba, Dibaya, and Dimbelenge territories, teachers and students reported that school girls experienced sexual violence while fleeing attacks on schools in at least four incidents.749 In other cases, girls were abducted, either to be recruited into armed groups or forced into marriages with militia members, many of whom were subjected to rape and other forms of sexual violence.750

**Attacks on higher education**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least 24 reports of attacks on higher education students and staff, and two attacks on higher education facilities. Attacks on higher education occurred at a higher rate than during the previous reporting period, when GCPEA collected at least seven reports of attacks on higher education between 2013 and 2016.

GCPEA counted media reports of at least eight attacks on higher education staff and students in 2017, affecting 52, either by physical injury or arrest.751 These forms of attack were primarily related to protest and were perpetrated by police or other state security forces. In several instances, security forces used tear gas or opened fire on crowds of demonstrators.

GCPEA counted 11 reported attacks on higher education students and personnel in 2018, involving both the charging and arresting of academics, and excessive violence towards, and arrests of students.752 Student protests relating to a range of issues incited excessive use of force, at universities across the country. Examples of these include the following:

- On February 7, 2018, Scholars at Risk reported that a professor at the University of Kisangani was charged with defamation over refusal to grant a student, who was also a military general, a passing grade. The charge against the scholar was still pending.753
- Scholars at Risk reported that on October 7, 2018, National Intelligence Agency authorities summoned and arrested a professor at the Catholic University of Graben (UCG), for remarks made at a UCG conference for mass killings by armed groups. In addition to voicing criticism of the government’s defense strategy, the professor was reportedly arrested for interviewing family members and victims of attacks as part of his academic work. He was later granted a provisional release.754
- According to Scholars at Risk, on November 12, 2018, police opened fire on a peaceful student protest regarding a faculty strike at the University of Kinshasa. Police fired tear gas and shot students, eventually killing one graduate student, and arresting several others.755
- In response to the death of a student at the November 12 protest, a further two protests occurred in mid-November at the University of Kinshasa, leading to one student death, student injuries, and police using tear gas and opening fire on demonstrators.756

In 2019, attacks on students continued to occur at a similar rate as in 2018, with six events occurring at the time of writing.757 In addition, GCPEA identified two reported attacks on higher education facilities. These incidents include the following:

- **Deutsche Welle**, Scholars at Risk, and local media reported that three students at the University of Lubumbashi were killed on January 27, 2019, during a protest against raising tuition and utility shut-offs on campus. Police opened fire on demonstrators after students had barricaded a road to block access to the university and burned tires and vehicles. One police officer also died during this incident.758 UNHCR later reported that the Military Court of Lubumbashi convicted 11 police officers, including a senior officer, to sentences ranging 12 months in prison to the death penalty for murder, attempted murder, dissipation of ammunition, and violation of instructions, for killing three students and injuring four others. The court reportedly allocated damages to civil parties.759
- On February 12, 2019, University World News reported that staff and students of the National Pedagogical University of Kinshasa protested to remove the university management board. Students threw stones at police when they attempted to disperse them, leading police to fire tear gas. Staff and students were reportedly injured, though cause of injuries was not specified.760
- On April 18, 2019, a group of armed men with knives were reported to have forcibly entered the Catholic University of Graben, North Kivu province, and broken windows of a residence where priests who worked at the university resided. Local media reported that the reason for the raid was to threaten the priests for allowing an Ebola treatment center on the university campus.761 Local media reported that in a separate event the next day, a doctor at the university’s clinic was allegedly killed by Mayi-Mayi militiamen.762 Butembo is a city at the center of the Ebola epidemic in North Kivu province, where attacks on healthcare workers and facilities have occurred since the outbreak.763

**EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020**

**COUNTRY PROFILES**
Egypt

Attacks on education slowed from 2017 to 2019, with around one dozen reported. These included occasional attacks on school and university facilities, as well as incidents targeting higher education students and faculty, in apparent connection to their academic work. In addition, teachers were reportedly targeted in half a dozen incidents that occurred in 2017 in North Sinai governorate.

Context

Security in Egypt remained fragile between 2017 and 2019. In Sinai, an Islamic State ("IS") affiliated group, the Sinai Province, claimed responsibility for attacks against civilians, including Christians and Muslims who engaged in Sufi practices. During the reporting period, Human Rights Watch also documented that hostilities involving state security forces, pro-government militias, and Sinai Province militants led to the injury, death, or detention of civilians.

In addition, the Egyptian government continued to place restrictions on civil society, including NGO staff, journalists, and human rights defenders. The government consolidated its power through a set of constitutional reforms approved in a referendum in April 2019. Human Rights Watch reported that after anti-government protests on September 20, 2019, Egyptian authorities arrested over 4,400 people. Observers, including the International Crisis Group, reported that the Egyptian government tended to classify opposition groups as ‘terrorists’ and impose severe consequences on critics during this reporting period.

Despite this context, attacks on education declined from 2017 to 2019. This trend continued the pattern reported in Education Under Attack 2018, which found that attacks on education peaked from 2013 to 2014, coinciding with widespread student protests that took place after General Abdel Fattah El-Sisi became president. Attacks on education subsided as student protests became less common. During the 2017-2019 reporting period covered in this report, attacks on educational facilities, students, and education personnel occurred sporadically.

Attacks on schools

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected at least three reported incidents attacks on schools. Attacks on schools were less commonly reported than in Education Under Attack 2018, which identified at least 20 attacks on schools from 2013 to 2016. From 2017 to early 2019, GCPEA identified reports of three attacks on schools, two of which occurred in 2017 and one in 2019:

- As reported in Education Under Attack 2018, local media reported that Sini Province fighters remotely detonated explosives at a state-run school in Rafah, North Sinai governorate, on February 3, 2017. According to Daily News Egypt and Anadolu News Agency, the armed group was seeking to prevent Egyptian security forces from using the roof of the school for surveillance.

- On March 25, 2017, unknown armed actors allegedly used improvised explosive devices to target Al-Azhar educational building in Al Arish, North Sinai governorate, according to Daily News Egypt. The report alleged that an armed group attacked the school due to its use by police and the army; however, GCPEA was unable to confirm whether the school was in use at the time of attack.

- On March 3, 2019, local media reported that gunfire from military forces struck a school bus, killing one student and injuring another.

Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel

For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA identified at least ten reports of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel. Reports of attacks on teachers spiked in 2017, in comparison to previous years and compared to 2018. In 2017, GCPEA identified media reports of six attacks on teachers, compared with no reports in 2016 and just one reported incident in 2015. Nearly all reported attacks took place in North Sinai governorate, where the Sinai Province of "IS" was active. GCPEA found no reports of attacks on students, teachers, or other education personnel in 2018.

Cases of attacks on teachers in 2017 not reported in Education under Attack 2018 included:

- On February 26, 2017, according to a media report identified by the Global Terrorism Database, the Sinai Province of "IS" claimed responsibility for stopping a bus that was transporting female teachers in Rafah, North Sinai governorate, to warn the teachers to wear veils and travel with male guards in accordance with Islamic law.

- Unidentified individuals reportedly abducted a primary school principal, in Arish, North Sinai governorate, on September 4, 2017, releasing him ten days later, according to media reports.

- Unidentified armed actors reportedly opened fire on a bus that was transporting teachers to their schools in North Sinai governorate on December 17, 2017. According to reports from local media Madamasa, at least one teacher was killed and another injured.

In May 2019, local and international media outlets reported that police forces harmed or detained secondary school students while they were protesting a new electronic exams system in cities across the country. According to media sources, police also peacefully dispersed protesters in several cities. These events occurred in response to technical failures in the exam system which occurred during the final exam period. Several photos and videos were published on social media that documented the arrest of or use of force against students, many of whom were female, and some as young as 15 years old. BRC reported that dozens of students were released from police custody on May 23, 2019, after official orders from the Minister of Education. Three incidents of attacks on school students were compiled by GCPEA:

- On May 21, 2019, or an earlier date, local media reported that female secondary students in Kafr az Zayit, Gharbia governorate, protested against the new electronic exams system, the technical problems of which caused disruptions to end-of-year exams. Police forces allegedly interfered and arrested several girls.

- Local media also reported that, on May 21, 2019, students in Ismailia governorate protested against the new electronic exam system and that police reportedly intervened and arrested several protesters.

- In an incident unrelated to the exams system, according to an NGO respondent, on July 7, 2019, police detained at least eight staff members from Arabeya Language Institute, an Arabic language school in Mohandiseen, Cairo, following a raid on the school. Security forces interrogated staff and students in the school for several hours, then released the students, but detained the teachers incommunicado for several days. An opposition media outlet later alleged that authorities had charged six of the teachers with joining a "terrorist organization."

Attacks on higher education

For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA identified at least five reported attacks on higher education. Attacks on university students, personnel, and facilities continued to slow during the reporting period. In 2017, one explosive attack by suspected members of the Sinai Province militant group reportedly targeted Al-Azhar University, and Egyptian security forces detained dozens of Chinese Ughur students, whom China sought to forcibly repatriate, as described in Education under Attack 2018 and in the current chapter on China.

In 2018, GCPEA found one reported attack on a university student. On May 24, 2018, according to Scholars at Risk, Egyptian authorities detained a University of Washington doctoral student, apparently because of his academic research. The student was reportedly arrested after carrying out an interview with a law professor on judicial independence. Egyptian authorities charged him with spreading false news and with joining a "terrorist" organization and detained him for four days without access to a lawyer. At the time of writing, the student was being prosecuted along with several journalists and activists.
At the time of writing, GCPEA identified two reports of attacks on university professors in 2019:

- On March 25, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that a professor of Islamic law was arrested for making posts about an alleged rape and death of a student on the Al-Azhar University Campus in Cairo. Student protests about the university’s response to the rape and murder occurred on March 24, 2019, during which police intervened and blocked students from leaving campus, however the report did not indicate any use of force. 788

- Scholars at Risk reported that on September 24, 2019, authorities detained a professor of economics for giving interviews on political affairs to journalists, as well as posting a critical commentary on social media. Egypt’s Supreme Court charged him with a range of offenses including participating in a ‘terrorist’ group. After an initial sentence of 15 days, the professor’s detention was extended with the addition of other charges related to terrorism. 789

**ETHIOPIA**

**Attacks on education continued during the 2017-2019 reporting period. At least ten schools were reportedly damaged or closed due to conflict in Oromia region. In addition, attacks on higher education increased, primarily due to reported arrests and violent repression of students by police and military forces on university campuses.**

**Context**

In April 2018, Abiy Ahmed Ali was elected prime minister of Ethiopia. Prime Minister Abiy’s government sought to reduce hostilities by releasing thousands of political prisoners, allowing exiled political dissidents to return, enacting legislative reforms, removing a ban on three opposition groups, and signing a long-anticipated peace agreement with Eritrea. 790

The ICG reported that two main armed opposition groups, the Oromo Liberation Front (OLF) and the Ogaden National Liberation Front (ONLF), signed agreements with the government and took concrete steps to disarmament and reintegration, which led to reduced fighting in Oromia and Somali regions. 791

Despite political reforms, a sharp increase in ethnic and communal violence occurred in 2018. 792 In June 2018, more than 800,000 people were displaced due to violence that erupted in the Gedeo zone, Southern Nations, Nationalities, and Peoples’ (SNNP) region and West Guji zone, Oromia region, during ethnic and land conflicts. 793 Following the return of formerly exiled OLF leaders in September 2018, demonstrations took place in Addis Ababa over dissatisfaction with the government’s responses to ethnic violence and forced displacement, during which police shot and killed five people and arrested over 1,000 others. 794

Violence also increased in Somali region in 2018, particularly near the border of Oromia. 795 In August 2018, riots and inter-communal violence broke out in Jijiga, Somali region, reportedly leaving at least 15 dead and hundreds of people displaced. 796 In December 2018, renewed conflict at the border of the Oromia and Somali regions killed 21 people and injured at least 61 others, according to Al Jazeera. 797

In February 2019, OCHA reported 3.19 million internally displaced persons (IDPs) and IDP returnees in Ethiopia; 82 percent of whose displacement was related to conflict. 798 Moreover, Ethiopia hosted the second largest refugee population in Africa in 2019, with more than seven hundred thousand refugees registered in December 2019. 799 Schools inside refugee camps were damaged during this reporting period in the context of protests and violence between groups of refugees. For instance, in Tonga refugee camp, in the Benishangul-Gumuz region, humanitarian actors reported that on December 13, 2018, four pre-school centers were vandalized and looted, with three of them completely destroyed, during a violent protest by camp refugees. 800

Conflict and insecurity affected access to education, at all levels, during this reporting period. A UN assessment in November and December 2018 found that 414 schools were closed, more than half of which were located in Somali region, and that 260 of those schools were destroyed due to conflict, floods, drought and other emergencies. 801 The UN also found that 2.7 million children had their education impacted by protracted displacement and damaged schools resulting from conflict and natural disasters, as of December 2019. 802 Ethnic and communal violence was present on 22 of the country’s 45 public university campuses in late 2019, leading thousands of students to leave campus; in response, federal police were deployed to all 45 universities in December of that year. 803

The government also declared a state of emergency from February to June 2018, which curtailed constitutional rights such as assembly and communication. In addition, the declaration allowed security forces to detain individuals indefinitely and without a warrant, and to enter schools and university campuses to “arrest and stop mobs.” 804

---

**COUNTRY PROFILES**
Attacks on schools

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 15 reports of attacks on schools. In 2017, GCPEA identified one report, in which a grenade was thrown into a school, injuring four students on September 6, in Harar, eastern Ethiopia.808

In 2018, the UN reported that 16 schools were partially or completely damaged as a result of conflict in Oromia region.806 In addition, 27 schools were damaged in West Guji and Gedeo zones in the context of conflict, as reported by the UN in August 2018;807 however, whether damage occurred due to armed conflict, other violence, or presence of IDPs in schools was not clear. A report in October 2018 noted that ten schools were still occupied by IDPs, 12 schools remained partially damaged, and five schools required total rehabilitation, in West Guji and Gedeo zones.808 Occupation of schools by IDPs occurred frequently during this reporting period, according to news, NGO, and UN reports.809

In 2019, 16 primary schools were closed in Metekel zone, Benishangul-Gumuz region, due to conflict and displacement, which impacted access to education for nearly 1,000 schoolchildren, as the UN reported in November of that year.810

Military use of schools and universities

Military use of schools and universities occurred sporadically between 2017 and 2019, as in the previous reporting period. In 2017, four instances of military presence at universities were reported in Oromia and Gambella regions,811 one of which was covered in Education under Attack 2018.812 In December 2017, the government announced it would deploy federal security forces to universities around the country.813

On April 26, 2018, local media outlet ESAT News reported that students at Ambo University, in Ambo, Oromia region, protested the presence of security forces on the campus.814

In early November 2019, the Associated Press reported that security forces entered campuses in the Amhara and Oromia regions after the death of three university students during inter-communal conflicts.815 For instance, on November 12, 2019, fighting broke out between students at Bule Hora university, in West Guji zone, Oromia region, injuring at least ten students. In response, federal army troops were deployed inside the campus, according to Addis Standard.816

Attacks on higher education

Attacks on higher education continued during the 2017-2019 reporting period, increasing in 2018 and 2019, primarily in relation to protest repression on university campuses. In 2017, GCPEA collected three cases of attacks on students at Ethiopian universities, involving the injury, killing, or detention, of at least 50 university students in Oromia and Amhara regions.817 These reported incidents were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018 and include, for instance:

- On November 15, 2017, the military reportedly entered Haramaya University, in Haramaya, Oromia region, and beat students, according to ESAT News. Students at the university had been protesting government intervention in academic life, including alleged spying on students on campus.818
- ESAT News reported that, on an unspecified date in December 2017, security forces and inter-communal conflict killed four students at Wollega University, in Nekele, Oromia region, and Debre Tabor University, in Debre Tabor, Amhara region.819

In 2018, GCPEA recorded at least four incidents of attacks on higher education, including the injury and arrest of university students and the arrest of a professor.820 For instance:

- On January 2, 2018, 18 students were arrested from Adama University, in Adama, Oromia region.821
- At Ambo University, in Ambo, Oromia region, students reportedly protested for the release of detained classmates and for the military to vacate campuses, on April 26, 2018. Addis Standard reported that police used teargas to disperse the student protestors.822
- On June 9, 2018, an unidentified perpetrator threw a bomb into a library in Dilla University in SNNP state, injuring at least nine students, according to Scholars at Risk and media sources.823 The sources noted that Dilla University was a politically tense campus.824 In 2015, GCPEA recorded a similar event at Dilla University involving a hand grenade which killed two students and injured six others.825

GCPEA identified at least six reports of attacks on higher education in 2019, primarily involving the use of excessive force against university students during education-related protests or protests on campus. The arrest of a university lecturer and the abduction of university students were also identified.826 For instance:

- On April 1, 2019, media sources reported that ethnic Oromo students at Haramaya University, in Harar, Oromia, Oromia region, led a protest on campus in support of the ethnic and regional status of Addis Ababa as part of Oromia. In clashes with the police, more than ten students were reportedly injured and hospitalized. Classes were suspended after the event due to security concerns.827
- On April 17, 2019, medical students and interns at Arsi University, in Assela, Oromia region, held a protest over their learning and internship conditions, according to Addis Standard. Police reportedly responded with excessive force, injuring both male and female students, some of whom were admitted for medical treatment for bone fractures.828

- A lecturer at Rift Valley University, in Jimma, Oromia region, was arrested and charged under the Anti-Terrorism Proclamation on August 17, 2019, according to Amnesty International and other rights organizations. The lecturer was accused of writing a book critical of the government, and was released three months later.829
- On December 4, 2019, at least 12 students were abducted outside Gambella city while returning home from Dembi Dolo University, in Oromia region.830 While the exact number of persons is uncertain, local and international media report that 13 or 14 female and four male students were abducted.831 The students were returning home after violent clashes between Amhara and Oromo students on campus the day before, when their bus was stopped by an unidentified group of individuals. No group had claimed responsibility for the abduction at the time of writing, although regional officials alleged that the non-state armed group Oromo Liberation Army perpetrated the attack. The armed group, in turn, claimed that the government was responsible for the abduction. At the time of writing, the students had reportedly not been released.832
In 2017, GCPEA collected four reports of attacks on both teachers and students during protests against school closures and education sector reforms, which led to the arrest of at least 35 and the injury or death of at least 30 students. These included:

- On February 13 and 14, 2017, Radio France Internationale (RFI) and local media reported that students protesting the teachers’ strike and the suspension of classes set up barricades along a busy thoroughfare in the capital city of Conakry, allegedly burning tires and throwing rocks at security forces, who responded with teargas, according to local media reports.844

- On February 20, 2017, local and international media reported that students and security forces clashed across Conakry, with protests extending from the central Hamdallaye-Cosa intersection to five communes of the city. Students erected barricades, burned tires, and threw rocks at police, while police fired teargas at protesters and used force. During the protests, 31 students were reportedly arrested, and five people were killed and 30 injured, though their status as students or teachers was not reported.840

- On November 20, 2017, Garda World and RFI reported that police forces fired live ammunition at school students who were protesting a teachers’ strike in Conakry. Two students were reported killed and others injured.842

Police met student and teacher protests with excessive force in 2018, as negotiations between teachers and the government continued. Reported incidents peaked in October and December, during a two-month strike. GCPEA collected 12 media reports which documented the use of force against, and arrest of, protesters in Conakry, N’zérékoré and Labé cities in 2018,835 which included the following:

- On February 13, 2018, teacher strikes caused students in Conakry to demonstrate. Police and students violently clashed, allegedly leading to the death of two students, according to RFI and Aminata.836

- On October 29, 2018, in Kaloum area of Conakry, students protested, calling for an end to the teachers’ strike; police allegedly responded by firing gunshots and teargas into the crowds, as well as in running battles to break up the crowds, as reported in local media.837

- On November 22, 2018, dozens of schoolteachers reportedly held a sit-in at the Ministry of Education in Kaloum area of Conakry, before marching to the office of the Prime Minister. Police reportedly dispersed protesters with teargas, allegedly injuring three teachers, according to Aminata. Guinée News reported that police arrested six teachers who, on November 26, were sentenced with unlawful assembly.838

- On November 26, 2018, students from Kaloum area of Conakry held protests to demand the reopening of schools, which remained closed since the beginning of October. Police used teargas to break up the protest, according to local media.839

- Local media reported that on November 26, 2018, teachers from the SLECG union held a second day of sit-in protest in front of the Prime Minister’s office in Kaloum area, Conakry. Police allegedly used teargas to disperse protesters, who were demanding renewed negotiations with the government and the payment of their salaries, which had been unpaid since the beginning of the strike in October.840

In 2019, reported attacks on school students and teachers decreased as compared to previous years. GCPEA collected three reported incidents, which included:

- On January 7, 2019, Guinée News reported that police used teargas to disperse a teacher protest led by SLECG in Conakry. Police allegedly arrested five teachers who were on strike.841

- On January 21, 2019, in Mamou city and region, students at Cabral High School protested against the cancellation of classes, and reportedly disrupted other high schools in the area. Africa Guinée reported that police fired teargas, causing minor injuries and unspecified material damage.842

- Local media source Koba Bachir reported that students in Conakry protested against the teachers’ strike on April 10, 2019, blocking some streets. Police used teargas to disperse the demonstration.843
Attacks on higher education

Attacks on higher education students occurred at least three times between 2017 and 2019. In some cases, such as student protests on February 13 and 14, 2017, university students reportedly demonstrated alongside high school students and were met with excessive force. In addition, GCPEA found one media report of a 23-year-old medical student of Ivorian origin, who was shot and killed by police during a student protest in Conakry, on December 5, 2017. Police reportedly fired at a student residence from a vehicle during these protests, according to international media sources.

GCPEA did not identify any attacks on higher education in 2018. In 2019, media sources reported two attacks on university students when security forces dispersed student protests at universities:

- On May 30, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that police used violent and lethal force to disperse a peaceful student protest at the University of Labé, located in Labé city and region. Students were protesting against the campus administration’s decision to require two hospitalized students to sit exams. Police, allegedly called by the administration, clashed with students, killing at least one and injuring others.

- On July 5, 2019, students at the University of Kankan, in Kankan city and region, allegedly demonstrated against the institution’s failure to distribute student loans that had been due three months earlier. According to Guinée Matin and Kaba Bachir, police reportedly used teargas to disperse protesters, and injured one journalist.

Context

In May 2019, the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) won the elections with a majority and Prime Minister Narendra Modi remained for a second term. Violence between BJP supporters and opposition parties occurred in 2018 and 2019. The government also enforced sedition and defamation laws during this period.

Relations between India and Pakistan degraded during the 2017-2019 reporting period. In August 2019, the Indian government revoked the special constitutional status of Jammu and Kashmir, splitting the state into two separate federally governed Union Territories. Before announcing the Jammu and Kashmir Reorganization Act, the government blocked communications and imposed a lockdown, including the closure of schools. Armed conflict between Indian security forces and Pakistan-based militant groups, such as Jaish-e-Mohammad (JeM), over control of the long-disputed Kashmir border territory, intensified in 2019, resulting in the killing and displacement of civilians, despite the cease-fire agreement signed by India and Pakistan in May 2018.

As in the previous reporting period, separatist movements in Manipur state as well as Naxalite opposition groups, operating primarily in Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, Odisha, and Bihar states, also affected education. These groups targeted schools functioning as polling stations during elections in 2019. Children from socially and economically marginalized communities remained at risk of labor, trafficking, and reduced access to education during the reporting period. Women and girls with disabilities were also subjected to a heightened risk of abuse, according to Human Rights Watch.

In Jammu and Kashmir, unrest, protest, and strikes reportedly forced school closures in 2017, according to the UN. One analysis, conducted by media outlet India Spend, revealed that schools and colleges in Kashmir were closed for nearly 60 percent of working days between July 2016 and May 2017, due to violent protests and the use of force by security forces. Additionally, in 2019, after the attack on a convoy of vehicles carrying Indian paramilitary police in Pulwama, Jammu and Kashmir, schools in the districts along the Line of Control, meaning those within a five-kilometer range of the international border, were closed by government order in late February. Schools were also closed after August 5, 2019, in Jammu and Kashmir, after the abrogation of Article 370, which bifurcated the state into two Union Territories. Even though the government ordered schools to reopen on August 19, 2019, few children reportedly returned to class in Kashmir due to continued tensions. Police employing excessive force and arresting university students during demonstrations also impacted education. Students held on-campus protests during the reporting period, and led off-campus, education-related demonstrations, including against the force used by police when entering university campuses.

Attacks on schools

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 43 reports of attacks on schools. The rate of reported attacks declined in comparison to the last reporting period. In 2013, GCPEA collected more than 25 reported attacks on schools, followed by a decline during 2014 and 2015, then a sharp increase in 2016 when GCPEA collated over 50 reported attacks on schools, primarily in Jammu and Kashmir.

In 2017, GCPEA documented 12 reported attacks on schools, which included explosive devices and arson, perpetrated by unknown parties and non-state armed groups in Jammu and Kashmir, Bihar, Jharkhand, Chhattisgarh,
and Uttar Pradesh states, as well as crossfire between Indian and Pakistani forces in Jammu and Kashmir.883

In 2019, the UN verified nine attacks on schools in Jammu and Kashmir.889

On February 13, 2019, an IED exploded in a school in Jammu and Kashmir, injuring 28 students.898

Local media reported that on August 6, 2018, an explosive device reportedly detonated in a school, in Shiva village, Jammu and Kashmir, injuring the principal and another staff member and igniting a small fire.899

In 2019, the UN verified nine attacks on schools in Jammu and Kashmir.899

GCPEA collected at least 26 reports of attacks on schools in 2019.897 This marked an increase in comparison to 2018 which could partly attributed to non-state armed groups and unidentified parties attacking schools used as polling stations during elections. India held elections in phases from April 11 to May 19, 2019, for the Lok Sabha, or lower house of parliament, and some State Assembly seats.899 Human Rights Watch documented a similar trend during 2009 and 2014 election cycles.884 As in previous years, armed groups used explosives and arson to damage schools and school supplies, primarily in Jammu and Kashmir and Bihar state. Examples of attacks on schools reportedly related to elections included:

- Human Rights Watch and local media reported that in Bihar state, Naxalite opposition groups torched a tent and a generator found at Sondaha primary school on March 15, 2019, allegedly because the police planned to stay at the school during the upcoming national elections.891

- On April 10, 2019, an alleged Naxalite opposition group planted a fake bomb at the gate of a school, in Dumaria Imamganj, Gaya district, Bihar state. The Times of India reported that a handwritten note found near the fake device called for a boycott of the polls.894

- According to a local media report, on April 17, 2019, unidentified persons attacked two schools hosting polling booths in Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir. Assailants set fire to Kaumohalla Khanyar Government Boys High School and three IEDs and stones at Gurgari Mohalla Government Higher Secondary School.899

- On May 6, 2019, alleged militants reportedly threw a grenade at a polling station located in Girls Middle School Rahmoo, in Pulwama, Jammu and Kashmir, during parliamentary elections, according to local media sources.896

- According to The Times of India, an unidentified armed group set a government secondary school on fire, in Nehama, Kashmir, on October 23, 2019. The school was to serve as a polling station for the block development council the next day, as reported in the same news outlet.897

Other examples of attacks on schools in 2019 included:

- On February 13, 2019, an IED exploded in a school in Jammu and Kashmir, injuring 28 students.898

- According to local media reports, on April 19, 2019, police defused a bomb at the New Primary School in Dhaiganj, Jharkhand state. The Avenue Mail reported that police presumed the bomb was left in the school to generate fear among teachers and students.899

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 52 reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel. Such attacks occurred at a higher rate between 2017 and 2019, as compared to the previous reporting period. After four reported attacks on students and education personnel in 2013, GCPEA collected between five and ten reports of such attacks for the following three years.894 Abductions, abuse, and killings, perpetrated by non-state armed groups continued in conflict-affected areas during this reporting period; meanwhile, police used excessive force against and detained student, teacher, and parent protesters, in education-related demonstrations across the country.

In 2019, GCPEA compiled 11 reports of attacks on school students, parents, and personnel that affected at least 180 people.890

In 2018, teachers in several states protested against the government’s policy on contractual teachers, also called para-teachers, and other education-related issues. Police used excessive force, including smoke bombs, lathi (martial-arts stick) charges, water cannons, and teargas to disperse teacher and student protests, and arrested at least 125 students, teachers, and personnel. Of the 15 reported attacks on school students and personnel in 2018, most occurred in the context of protest repression, while only a few involved abductions, assault, or targeted violence against students and education staff.891 Examples of attacks on school students and teachers in 2018 include the following:

- On September 20, 2018, students protested against the alleged recruitment of Urdu and Sanskrit teachers at Darbhita High School, in Islampur, West Bengal state. Police reportedly clashed with protesters, killing two students, according to The Times of India and other sources.895

- On November 11 or 12, 2018, teachers associated with Sanjha Adhypak Morcha, an umbrella organization of teachers’ unions, held a protest near a minister’s residence in Patiala district, Punjab state, in response to the government’s new plan to regularize teachers and teacher transfer policies. Police reportedly used force to disperse protesters, according to local media.897

- On November 15, 2018, thousands of para-teachers reportedly organized a demonstration in Mohrabad Ground, Ranchi, Jharkhand state, to demand their regularization and a salary increase. The Times of India reported that police forces arrested and removed more than 2,000 para-teachers from Ranchi before the protest began. The protesters threw stones at police officers, who responded with batons and teargas, reportedly injuring several demonstrators, and several female para-teachers were reported injured. According to district reports, police detained 800 people at the protest.899 Jharkhand state employs at least 57,000 para-teachers.899

In 2018, teachers in several states protested against the government’s policy on contractual teachers, also called para-teachers, and other education-related issues. Police used excessive force, including smoke bombs, lathi (martial-arts stick) charges, water cannons, and teargas to disperse teacher and student protests, and arrested at least 125 students, teachers, and personnel. Of the 15 reported attacks on school students and personnel in 2018, most occurred in the context of protest repression, while only a few involved abductions, assault, or targeted violence against students and education staff.891 Examples of attacks on school students and teachers in 2018 include the following:

- On September 20, 2018, students protested against the alleged recruitment of Urdu and Sanskrit teachers at Darbhita High School, in Islampur, West Bengal state. Police reportedly clashed with protesters, killing two students, according to The Times of India and other sources.895

- On November 11 or 12, 2018, teachers associated with Sanjha Adhypak Morcha, an umbrella organization of teachers’ unions, held a protest near a minister’s residence in Patiala district, Punjab state, in response to the government’s new plan to regularize teachers and teacher transfer policies. Police reportedly used force to disperse protesters, according to local media.897

- On November 15, 2018, thousands of para-teachers reportedly organized a demonstration in Mohrabad Ground, Ranchi, Jharkhand state, to demand their regularization and a salary increase. The Times of India reported that police forces arrested and removed more than 2,000 para-teachers from Ranchi before the protest began. The protesters threw stones at police officers, who responded with batons and teargas, reportedly injuring several demonstrators, and several female para-teachers were reported injured. According to district reports, police detained 800 people at the protest.899 Jharkhand state employs at least 57,000 para-teachers.899
In 2018, 16 reports of attacks were collected in both conflict-affected and non-conflict-affected states. All of these incidents involved the use of excessive force to disperse protests, or the detention of students or academicians, and included the following examples:

- At Rajasthan University, in Jaipur, Rajasthan state, on January 9, 2018, students and police reportedly clashed during a student protest by ABVP during which over 200 students gathered to demonstrate against university policies. Campus and other police used batons to disperse the students, injuring six and detaining 30 others, of which ten were arrested, according to Scholars at Risk.

- In Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, student activists from two conservative Hindu student groups violently clashed with students at Aligarh Muslim University (AMU) over a portrait in AMU’s student union of Muhammad Ali Jinnah, the founder of Pakistan, on May 2, 2018. Afterwards, while AMU students were en route to file a complaint with the authorities, police allegedly caned and used teargas on them, injuring a dozen, as reported in local media.

- On September 20, 2018, police reportedly entered a student residence at Manipur University, in Imphal, Manipur state, and detained 90 students and five faculty members, after clashes between students and police over protests concerning university administration, as reported in local media.
- On October 10, 2018, students and police clashed again at Manipur University, in Imphal, Manipur state, while marching towards the university's administrative building to protest the detention of students and professors from earlier demonstrations. Police reportedly fired teargas, launched mock bombs, and arrested as many as 17 students from various unions, according to Scholars at Risk and local media sources.934

In 2019, GCPEA collected at least 48 reports of attacks on higher education.935 The majority of which involved the police using excessive force against student and faculty protesters, and detaining academics and students. Such attacks peaked in the last months of 2019, and involved the reported injury or killing of at least 150 higher education students and personnel, as well as the alleged detention of over 780 students and staff. Examples included:

- In New Delhi, authorities reportedly detained hundreds of academic personnel from the All India Research Scholars Association on January 16, 2019, during a peaceful protest demanding an increase in research scholars’ stipends in front of the Ministry of Human Resource Development, according to Scholars at Risk.936

- Local media sources reported that on March 26, 2019, police used teargas to disperse students of the Islamic University of Science and Technology in Awantipora town, Jammu and Kashmir, during a protest against the death of a schoolteacher during detention.937

- On March 28, 2019, authorities reportedly arrested a visiting professor at Ranchi University, in Garhwa, Jharkhand state, according to Scholars at Risk. The academic had reportedly spoken at a meeting on the “Right to Food” movement before the incident. Police allegedly used the “Model Code of Conduct” law to detain him and claimed that the gathering required a permit.938

- Scholars at Risk reported that on July 22, 2019, students and police clashed during a protest at the University of Kerala, in Thrivunnanthapuram, Kerala state, leading to the injury of at least 13 and the detention of six student demonstrators. Students were reportedly demanding a government investigation into the stabbing of a student that had occurred earlier that month. While students allegedly threw objects at police, police used teargas, smoke bombs, water cannons, and physical force against the students.939

- Police reportedly used water cannons and batons to clear Jawaharlal Nehru University students who were causing traffic jams, near the All India Council for Technical Education auditorium in New Delhi, while protesting fee increases for residence halls, on November 11, 2019. Hundreds of students marched, as reported by local media and Scholars at Risk, and police allegedly detained several protesters.940

In December 2019, university students held on-campus protests against the Citizenship Amendment Act passed by parliament that month, which police repressed using teargas, arrests, and other means of excessive force. Students from universities across India also marched on and off campus against the excessive force police used when entering higher education campuses, to which the police responded with yet further repression and arrests.941 Examples of violent repression related to higher education demonstrations included:

- On December 17, 2019, students at the Islamia College of Science and Commerce, in Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir, reportedly organized to show their solidarity with JMI and AMU students. As the Islamia College students attempted to leave campus, police and the Central Reserve Police Force used teargas and batons to contain the students, many of whom were women, according to The Hindu.942

- As reported in Scholars at Risk, police allegedly detained a few protesters from the University of Madras, in Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, on December 18, 2019, after they participated in a sit-in against the Citizenship Amendment Act and police violence at other universities.943

In addition, GCPEA collected reports of several conflict-related attacks on higher education in 2019. In one incident, a grenade reportedly exploded outside the main gate of the University of Kashmir, in Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir, on November 26, 2019. Four people were injured in the blast, although it is unclear whether any were students; about a month and a half later, the police arrested the suspected perpetrators, who were allegedly linked to Pakistan-based militant group JeM, according to India Today.944

With injuries, while Scholars at Risk reported an estimate of over 100 people injured during the protest repression. The university stated it would remain closed until January 6, 2020.945

- On December 17, 2019, students at the Islamia College of Science and Commerce, in Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir, reportedly organized to show their solidarity with JMI and AMU students. As the Islamia College students attempted to leave campus, police and the Central Reserve Police Force used teargas and batons to contain the students, many of whom were women, according to The Hindu.942

- As reported in Scholars at Risk, police allegedly detained a few protesters from the University of Madras, in Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, on December 18, 2019, after they participated in a sit-in against the Citizenship Amendment Act and police violence at other universities.943

In addition, GCPEA collected reports of several conflict-related attacks on higher education in 2019. In one incident, a grenade reportedly exploded outside the main gate of the University of Kashmir, in Srinagar, Jammu and Kashmir, on November 26, 2019. Four people were injured in the blast, although it is unclear whether any were students; about a month and a half later, the police arrested the suspected perpetrators, who were allegedly linked to Pakistan-based militant group JeM, according to India Today.944

- On December 15, 2019, Jamia Millia Islamia (JMI) University students protested the Citizenship Amendment Act by marching in neighborhoods around campus. Police allegedly used teargas to disperse students as they approached a barricade; police then entered the JMI campus, where they allegedly made at least 50 arrests, injured students and staff, and fired teargas canisters into the library, as reported by Scholars at Risk.944

- That same day, AMU students reportedly protested against the Citizenship Amendment Act, as well as the violence police used earlier that day against JMI students, first on campus, then towards a monument outside the University's main gate. Police then allegedly used teargas, rubber bullets, and batons, on the protesters, before entering the campus; some students reportedly threw stones at the police. The Hindu quotes sources from a nearby medical college as saying that at least 60 students were taken there

In December 2019, university students held on-campus protests against the Citizenship Amendment Act passed by parliament that month, which police repressed using teargas, arrests, and other means of excessive force. Students from universities across India also marched on and off campus against the excessive force police used when entering higher education campuses, to which the police responded with yet further repression and arrests.941 Examples of violent repression related to higher education demonstrations included:

- On December 15, 2019, Jamia Millia Islamia (JMI) University students protested the Citizenship Amendment Act by marching in neighborhoods around campus. Police allegedly used teargas to disperse students as they approached a barricade; police then entered the JMI campus, where they allegedly made at least 50 arrests, injured students and staff, and fired teargas canisters into the library, as reported by Scholars at Risk.944

- That same day, AMU students reportedly protested against the Citizenship Amendment Act, as well as the violence police used earlier that day against JMI students, first on campus, then towards a monument outside the University's main gate. Police then allegedly used teargas, rubber bullets, and batons, on the protesters, before entering the campus; some students reportedly threw stones at the police. The Hindu quotes sources from a nearby medical college as saying that at least 60 students were taken there
IRAN

GCPEA documented attacks on higher education students and faculty throughout the reporting period. Security forces and paramilitary groups reportedly arrested students in December 2017 and January 2018 for participating in protests, with courts subsequently charging many and sentencing them to prison. Academics were also reportedly detained and sentenced for reasons related to their research. School teachers participating in strikes and protests, many of whom were members of a teachers’ union, were also affected.

Context

In December 2017, a movement of protests spread across Iran, initially in response to rising costs of living, and later addressing general grievances with both foreign and domestic policy. In some cases, the protests provoked violent responses from state security forces. Paramilitary groups also supported security forces in dispersing protests, including campus-based student groups.

According to Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International, the repression of protests in 2017 and 2018 circumscribed the rights to freedom of expression, association, and peaceful assembly, and heavily affected students, academics, and human rights defenders, amongst others. More than 1,000 people were allegedly detained and 22 were killed in the first week of protests. On January 5, 2018, the UN Human Rights Council issued a statement urging the Iranian government to respect the rights to life, freedom of expression and assembly and to ensure these and other fundamental rights were not met with violence, to avoid any further casualties.

Amnesty International reported that many student activists continued to be barred from higher education between 2017 and 2019. The government of Iran also acknowledged barring student activists from continuing their higher education through a system of marking names with stars in official documents. For example, in December 2017, authorities said they blocked 27 students from enrolling in graduate programs for reasons related to political expression. On April 21, 2019, the Supreme Cultural Revolution Council’s Committee for the Islamization of Universities passed an amendment allowing university students to be punished for their online activity, such as posting on social media.

In addition, universities have systematically expelled Baha’i students and prevented them from enrolling, according to Human Rights Watch and other human rights monitors. According to Amnesty International, Human Rights Watch, and media sources, during the reporting period, school teachers, coordinated through national teachers unions, went on strike or participated in strikes related to salary and contract issues, and the jailing of teachers’ rights activists, which disrupted teaching and learning.

During this period, the Iranian government also made positive strides to expand access to education at all levels. During a 2019 decree ensuring access to public education for all, the number of refugee children attending public schools in Iran increased from 361,571 in 2015 to 474,651 in 2018. According to UNESCO, Iran had a net enrollment rate of 99.7 percent in primary education and had reached gender parity in gross enrolment rates.

In the previous reporting period, GCPEA collected isolated reports of attacks on education in Iran but did not profile the country, thus no comparisons can be made to Education under Attack 2018.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA documented 12 allegations of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel, which led to the arrest or conviction of at least 50 teachers and two students. In the majority of incidents reported by international NGOs and media, police and the Basij militia, a pro-government paramilitary group, reportedly used excessive force against teachers participating in strikes or protests relating to teacher salaries, contracts, and previous imprisonments of teachers. Branches of the Iranian Teachers Trade Association (ITTAA) coordinated several of the strike actions during this period, which peaked in 2018.

In 2017, GCPEA collected two reports of attacks on schoolteachers. In one case, alleged Baluchi nationalists reportedly shot and killed a teacher and injured his two children in Jalalay Kalag, Sistan and Baluchestan province. Also in 2017, authorities detained two leaders of the teacher’s union who had been arrested and sentenced for their involvement in a teachers’ protest at the Parliament building in 2016. Human Rights Watch reported that authorities had previously released both men on bail, but they were summoned to serve their prison sentences.

In 2018, Amnesty International documented the alleged arrest of at least 23 teachers by authorities following participation in strike action in October and November. Eight of the arrested teachers received sentences, ranging from nine months to over ten years in prison, 74 lashes, or other punishments. During strikes and protests, teachers demanded better working conditions and improvements to the education system, as well as drawing attention to teachers jailed as a result of previous strikes. In the same year GCPEA collected eight allegations of incidents of attacks on school students and teachers, five of which took place in October and November 2018. These attacks included arrest, excessive use of force, and protest repression, such as in the following:

- On May 10, 2018, in Tehran, state security forces reportedly used excessive force to disperse a teacher protest. At least seven teachers were allegedly arrested, and others injured.
- Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reported that in late May 2018 in Tehran, authorities arrested a teacher during a peaceful protest held by ITTAA.
- During a nationwide teachers’ strike on October 14 and 15, 2018, police reportedly arrested two prominent members of the national teachers’ union, according to Education International and a human rights monitor. Teachers were reportedly striking over low salaries, the declining quality of the education system, and the ongoing arresting of teachers.
- On November 12, 2018, Amnesty International and another human rights monitor reported that authorities arrested another teacher for his involvement in a national teacher strike planned for November 13 and 14, 2018. According to Amnesty International, a Revolutionary Court in Sanandaj, Kurdistan province, sentenced the teacher to a year in prison in February 2019.

Police also reportedly used excessive force against school students and teachers during three education-related protests in 2019:

- Local sources alleged that on February 7, 2019, in Isfahan city, police fired tear gas at teachers protesting a range of issues, including for the government to release detained teachers.
- On May 2, 2019, the Teachers’ Coordinating Council of Iran reported that teachers and retired teachers demonstrated in front of the Ministry of Education in Tehran to demand increases to salaries and pensions. Police allegedly dispersed the protest and arrested nine teachers. Two of the detained were allegedly board members of ITTAA.
- According to local media sources, on June 8, 2019, police reportedly arrested two high school students who participated in a protest about the dates of university entrance exams, in front of the National Organization of Educational Testing.

Attacks on higher education

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least 20 reported incidents of attacks on higher education students and personnel, leading to the detention of at least 150. The alleged attacks primarily involved the violent repression of student protests or the detention of academics and students in relation to their academic work or their involvement in protests related to education or that occurred on campus. Iran was not profiled in the previous reporting period, but GCPEA received reports of attacks on higher education between 2013-2017 that occurred on average one to two times per year.

On December 27, 2017, student protests, as part of a wider protest movement against government policies, erupted and continued throughout January 2018. According to the New York-based Center for Human Rights in Iran, the Intelligence Ministry arrested at least 90 university students on or around December 28, 2017. Human
Rights Watch and members of the Iranian Parliament estimated that the government’s Ministry of Intelligence arrested 390 university students during and after the December 2017-January 2018 protests.14 The UK-based media group The Telegraph published an open letter alleging rights violations by state authorities against protesting students, including descriptions of physical and psychological violence while in detention including threatening female student with forced virginity tests.145

In April 2019, Scholars at Risk submitted to the UN Human Rights Council’s Third Cycle of Universal Periodic Review of the Islamic Republic of Iran 16 reports of imprisonment and/or prosecution, three reports of violence, and seven reports of higher education institutions’ retaliation against academics and students between 2014-2019.146 This submission also included cases in which authorities convicted and sentenced two Baha’i professors to prison for reasons related to their educational work.147

In 2018, GCPEA compiled 18 reported incidents of attacks on university students and scholars, of which three involved university-based Basij branches or security forces allegedly using excessive force to disperse student protesters, and 15 reported arrests or detentions of scholars and university students.148 In 2018, Scholars at Risk reported that several students and professors arrested for their involvement in the 2017-2018 protests were sentenced to long prison for sentences between one and eight years.149 Examples included:

- According to Scholars at Risk, on January 1, 2018, state security forces detained four members of a student union in Tehran while they were attempting to secure the release of fellow students arrested during a campus protest on December 30, 2017. The students were allegedly arrested following a meeting with the University of Tehran’s chancellor.150

- Scholars at Risk reported that on January 24, 2018, Iranian authorities allegedly arrested a professor at Imam Sadiq University, on charges of espionage related to his academic work on environmental projects. The professor died in detention on or before February 10, 2018, allegedly under “suspicious circumstances”.151

- According to Scholars at Risk and a monitor, in late February 2018, authorities arrested a photography student for her participation in student protests in late December 2017. Following her release on bail in March, in August 2018, Branch 26 of Tehran’s Revolutionary Court sentenced the student to seven years in prison, 74 lashes, a two-year ban on travel, and a ban from political and social activities. She was tried on charges of assembling and collusion, propaganda against the regime, and disturbing public order.152

- Scholars at Risk and The Guardian reported that on March 12, 2018, a political science professor at the University of Tehran was sentenced to 18 months in prison on charges of “propaganda against the state” for discussing 2017-2018 protests and civil unrest in Iran – a topic directly related to his scholarship with an international publication.

- Amsterdam-based Iranian media Radio Zamaneh reported that on April 12, 2018, students of Amir Kabir University in Tehran organized a demonstration on campus in support of teachers and workers. Basij forces attempted to disperse the gathering, leading to violence and the injury of at least one student.153

- Scholars at Risk and international media reported that Iranian authorities arrested two professors of demography of the University of Melbourne and the University of Tehran respectively, on December 1, 2018. The state charged both academics, whose research focused on Iran’s fertility rates, with espionage and accused the academics of manipulating state demographic statistics in their work.154 Since 2014, the Iranian government has promoted policies to raise the fertility rate, a reverse from decades of family planning policies to lower the birth rate.155 As reported by The Sydney Morning Herald, one scholar, a dual Australian-Iranian citizen, was released from prison in Iran in January 2019.156

Amnesty International reported in a September 3, 2018 news release that in 2018, authorities targeted and arrested women graduate students for their academic work and activism on advancing women’s rights in Iran. These arrests occurred within a broader crackdown by authorities on human rights and women’s rights activists, which occurred between August 31 and September 3, 2018.157 Two documented instances, included in the total of 37 arrests reported above, include:

- A monitor reported that on September 1, 2018, that a female student was arrested days prior to hosting a workshop on Iran’s marriage laws. On November 6, 2018, authorities released her on bail until trial.158

- According to the International Federation for Human Rights and other sources, on September 3, 2018, authorities arrested a graduate student and gender activist, holding her at Evin prison until October 20, 2018 when she was released on bail. The first hearing of her case occurred on February 17, 2019, in Tehran, on the charge of “assembly and collusion against national security by seeking to normalize homosexual relations”; the court denied her or her legal representatives from attending the hearing or reading her file. The student’s academic research and conference attendances were reportedly used against her in trial.159

According to Scholars at Risk and other rights-based reporting, in 2019, branches of the Basij paramilitary forces continued to use excessive force against academics and students, as well as arresting and detaining them in relation to their scholarship. However, the frequency of these attacks decreased as compared to 2018. An independent rights monitor observed that 104 students were arrested and one student received a courts summons in 2019, indicating a six percent decline in comparison to 2018, though the alleged arrests may not have met GCPEA’s definitions of attacks on education.160 GCPEA compiled four reports of arrest from NGOs, media, and human rights groups in 2019:

- On May 15, 2019, Scholars at Risk and local and international media outlets reported clashes surrounding a student protest at the University of Tehran on the university’s hijab requirement, and the increased presence of security forces and “guidance units” to monitor hijab wearing during Ramadan. A local source reported that Basij militia members, many of whom could be students, and plain-clothed vigilantes violently attacked the student protesters, beginning outside of the Faculty of Fine Arts and continuing inside a main auditorium.161 Scholars at Risk and France 24 noted that university officials denied the presence of state security forces on campus to monitor hijabs and described the violence on campus as occurring between two student groups.162

- On an unspecified date in early June 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that Iranian authorities arrested a French-Iranian scholar and director for the Center for International Studies at an unknown location. The academic, whose scholarship related to the Iranian post-revolution era, was reportedly detained on espionage-related charges.163

- On August 11, 2019, Scholars at Risk and The Guardian reported that Iranian intelligence agents arrested a British-Iranian scholar at his residence in Tehran and detained him at Evin prison. He had published academic work on controversial topics such as female genital mutilation and child marriage.164

- On November 18, 2019, Scholars at Risk, The New York Times, and human rights organizations reported allegations by a student union that plainclothes Basij paramilitaries entered the University of Tehran campus to prevent a demonstration of students on campus. Misusing medical neutrality, the paramilitary forces reportedly entered campus in ambulances, arrested at least 50 students, and transported them to Evin Prison and Greater Tehran Penitentiary.165
IQA

Attacks on education slowed during the 2017-2019 reporting period, as active conflict abated in Iraq. Explosive remnants of war constituted one of the main threats to schools, students, and teachers. Dozens of schools were used for military purposes, but the number declined towards the end of the reporting period.

Context

Active fighting slowed in Iraq between 2017 and 2019. While 2017 saw large, multinational military operations of Iraqi forces, Popular Mobilization Forces (PMFs, also known as Popular Mobilization Units), and international forces fighting against the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant ("ISIL") in Mosul and Tal Afar, by 2018, "ISIL" retained control only in some rural areas.997 Iraq's Prime Minister Haider al Abadi declared the fight against "ISIL" won at the end of 2017.998 However, Iraq’s state, and particularly its security, remained fragmented. In addition to military support from Iran, Turkey, and an international coalition led by the US, Iraqi paramilitary groups were also empowered to fight against "ISIL."

Between October and December 2019, anti-government protests took place in Baghdad and cities across the south of Iraq. The UN’s Special Envoy to Iraq reported that police used excessive and, in some cases, lethal force, against demonstrators, leading to the deaths of at least 490 and injuries of over 19,000 people by the end of December.999 From late October 2019, school and university students, as well as school teachers, participated in protests and strikes to support the demands of the demonstrators.1000 At the end of 2019, approximately 1.4 million Iraqis remained displaced,1001 and the UN noted significant challenges, including continued insecurity, trauma, lack of social cohesion, lack of livelihoods, damaged or destroyed housing and civilian infrastructure, and the prevalence of unexploded ordnances.1002 Over four million people continued to be in need of humanitarian assistance,1003 a significant decrease compared to the 6.7 million in need the previous year.1004 Children in Iraq suffered the worst consequences of conflict. For example, Human Rights Watch reported that Iraqi and Kurdish Regional Government authorities arrested, tortured, and prosecuted children with perceived affiliations to "ISIL" throughout the reporting period.1005

At the beginning of 2019, over half of the schools located in formerly conflict-affected Iraqi governorates required rehabilitation. Shortages of adequate learning facilities affected both access to and the quality of education, leading to double and triple shifting.1006 For example, REACH found that, while most schools in Tal Afar, Nineveh governorate, were functioning in September 2018, some were partially damaged, classrooms were overcrowded, and most schools did not have sufficient numbers of teachers. In areas of Tal Afar where schools were destroyed, students had to travel to other neighborhoods, sometimes at long distances, to learn.1007

Attacks on education slowed in Iraq during the reporting period. In 2017, the majority of attacks were attacks on schools, including by airstrikes and mortars.1008 In contrast, in 2018, explosives left in educational facilities constituted one of the biggest threats, and cases of attacks on education occurred sporadically, including occasional targeted attacks on schools, students, teachers, and professors.

Attacks on schools

Over the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA collected over 160 reports of attacks on schools, although attacks declined during the reporting period. In 2018, one of the most pressing threats to schools were unexploded ordnances (UXO) and explosive remnants of war (ERW) that remained in schools following the fighting.1009 In 2019, the UN verified 151 incidents of attacks on schools, many of which occurred in previous years.1010 These included two schools destroyed by airstrikes and eight schools struck by mortars, as well as five schools where explosives were discovered, and were believed to have been planted by "ISIL."1011 In 2016 and 2017, the UN verified that 21 schools, mostly in Kirkuk governorate, had been damaged by crossfire between "ISIL" and Iraqi Security Forces (ISF); these attacks were verified in 2018 when access to the affected areas was possible.1012 In 2016, UN sources found UXOs or ERWs in two-thirds of these schools.1013 In June 2017, UN sources also verified that 24 schools were damaged in Nineveh governorate while the area was under "ISIL" control.1014

In 2018, the UN verified incidents that had occurred in 2016 and 2017, as described in the previous paragraph, but did not verify any new incidents. Information GCPEA collated from media sources indicated that attacks on schools became markedly less common in 2018, with occasional attacks on schools, apparently both targeted and collateral. Examples from various reporting sources included:

- On February 7, 2018, a reportedly female attacker wearing a body-borne explosive device hid in a school north of Baghdad. The belt reportedly detonated after security forces shot at her, killing her.1015
- Iraq News Gazette reported that, on March 25, 2018, two mortar shells struck near an educational institution in Khurana area, Baquba district, Diyala governorate. No casualties were reported.1016
- On March 31, 2018, Al Ghad Press reported that unidentified actors thwarted an attack by "ISIL" on a police checkpoint near a school in Abu Karmah, on the outskirts of Nahiyat Abi Saidah, Diyala governorate. The school was allegedly used as a polling station.1017
- On June 8, 2018, ACLED and The Straits Times reported that an unidentified shell allegedly targeted a school that was located near the Turkmen Front headquarters in Kirkuk.1018
- On October 16, 2018, unidentified shooters reportedly opened fire at a school, damaging the building, in Amara city, Maysan governorate.1019
- On November 4, 2018, local media reported that an explosive allegedly planted by "ISIL" on a civilian car detonated near a school in Shirqat city, Salah al-Din governorate, allegedly injuring at least two pupils.1020

In addition, at least five cases, ERWs were found in schools.1021 In one case, teams funded by the United Kingdom’s Department for International Development (DfID) found 13 explosives at a school in Fallujah, which "ISIL" had previously controlled.1022

In 2019, the UN verified one incident of attack on a school.1023 GCPEA did not identify any media reports of attacks on schools during the year.

Attacks on students, teachers, and other educational personnel

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports documenting at least 12 attacks on school students, teachers, and other personnel. This form of attack occurred sporadically throughout this period. In 2017, GCPEA collected reports of at least six cases in which teachers and other educational personnel were killed or abducted.1024

In 2018, GCPEA collected reports of six attacks on students, teachers and other educational personnel, by non-state armed actors, including five by unidentified perpetrators and one by Iraqi Kurdish police and security forces.1025 These included:

- According to Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch, Iraqi Kurdish forces reportedly detained and were responsible for injuring several teachers protesting against delays in salary payments and salary cuts, in Akre, Dohuk, and Erbil, between March 25 and March 28, 2018.1026
- On April 12, 2018, a teacher at a school in Nahiyat Kanan, Dhiya governorate, was killed when an explosive allegedly planted in his car by "ISIL" detonated.1027
- On November 22, 2018, four school students were killed, and several others injured, when the truck taking them to school in al-Shoura subdistrict, near Mosul city, Nineveh governorate, was attacked. The children were between the ages of 12 and 17 and were secondary school students. The details of the attack were verified by the UN.1028
In December 2018, a Ministry of Education employee was injured by members of an armed group who opened fire on him in Mqadadiyah district, Diyala governorate.1029 In November 2019, GCPEA also identified one threat against school personnel, Al Jazeera reported that the army threatened to detain school administrators who continued to keep schools closed during the wave of anti-government protests that was taking place.1030

**Military use of schools and universities**

Information verified by the UN indicated that armed forces and armed groups used dozens of schools to store weapons and explosives, as firing positions, or as military bases or training centers, in 2017 and 2018.

UN sources verified that 79 schools in Kirkuk governorate had been used for military purposes between 2015 and 2017; most of these cases were attributed to "ISIL." Similarly, UN sources verified that six schools had been used by "ISIL" as military positions in Mosul, until the city was re-taken in 2017. Local police used one school and PMF used two other schools as bases after re-taking control of Mosul.1031

Cases of military use of schools appeared to decline in frequency during the reporting period. In 2017, the UN verified 21 cases in which schools were used for military purposes in Nineveh, Kirkuk, and Erbil governorates; "ISIL" was responsible for over half of these cases.1032 In 2018, GCPEA received reports of four incidents of military use of schools across the country by ISF, PMF, or non-state armed groups.1033 For example, a school in Nineveh governorate was used for military purposes for an unspecified period of time between January 17, 2018 and April 17, 2018.1034 The UN also noted that before and during elections in Iraq in 2018, members of ISF were temporarily present in schools, as security to the Independent High Electoral Commission, in Nineveh, Salah al-Din, and Diyala governorates.1035

In 2019, military use of schools continued to take place, though at a less frequent rate than in previous years. The UN verified four incidents of military use of schools;1036 for example, the UN verified one incident of military use of a high school in Salah al-Din governorate by a group affiliated with PMF while the group vacated the site.1037 In January and February 2019, CDF found that two schools in the al-Makrama area of Najaf district and governorate were used to store explosive weapons; the perpetrator was unknown.1038 In July 2019, Human Rights Watch reported that state security forces used a school in the Hamman al-Alil camp for displaced people in Nineveh governorate, to screen residents.1039

GCPEA also received anecdotal evidence that as IDP camps closed and consolidated, authorities reportedly used several schools to screen residents; however, security forces reportedly vacated schools after humanitarian actors intervened.1040

**Attacks on higher education**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least seven reported incidents of attacks on higher education. Reported attacks slowed significantly during the reporting period.

In 2017, two reported cases of attacks on higher education facilities and two reports of attacks on higher education faculty were reported in UN and media sources.1041 In one incident identified after the publication of *Education under Attack 2018*, an explosive device left in Mosul University, Nineveh governorate, detonated on April 6, 2017, while a group of students was cleaning in the building, according to UNAMI and OHCHR. The blast killed one student and wounded four.1042 GCPEA did not identify any cases of attack on higher education facilities, students, or personnel in 2018.

In 2019, GCPEA collected three accounts of attacks on higher education students. In October 2019, France24 and the Iraqi Civil Society Solidarity Initiative reported that the Higher Education Minister urged university students not to engage in anti-government protests that had erupted in cities across southern Iraq.1043 While most demonstrations involving students took place off campus, in some instances, students also began protests in or around universities.1044 In two reported cases, police used excessive force against student demonstrators on university campuses, and in one other reported incident during the year, students were arrested:

- On April 1, 2019, students from Sulaymaniyah University staged a protest to demand that the university disburse student grants that had not been released in over three years. Police reportedly arrested three students near the main gate of the university and confiscated students’ tents.1045
- On October 28, 2019, riot police allegedly used sound bombs to disperse student protesters at Tigris University in Baghdad, according to local media sources.1046
- Also, on October 28, 2019, police reportedly used sound bombs to disperse student protesters at al-Farahidi University in Baghdad, according to local media sources.1047
Attacks on schools and school students and personnel decreased during this reporting period. However, the killing of two schoolteachers in Wajir county in February 2018 led to the closure of at least 200 schools. In addition, attacks on higher education, primarily involving arrests and excessive use of force to disperse student protests, occurred at a higher rate than in the previous reporting period.

Context

Al-Shabaab, a Somalia-based armed group that the Kenyan government has engaged in conflict both at home and in Somalia since 2011, continued to carry out attacks in Wajir, Mandera, and Garissa counties, and in the capital, Nairobi, between 2017 and 2019. In 2018, ACLED listed 45 reports of violent events involving al-Shabaab in Kenya.1062 The International Crisis Group (ICG) reported that the threat of attacks remained high, despite government efforts to conduct community outreach with at-risk youth and improve intelligence gathering.1063

Al-Shabaab continued to target civilians in Kenya and Somalia at a similar rate as in previous years. While also engaging in armed conflicts with the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM), a peacekeeping force to which Kenya contributes troops.1064 For example, on January 15, 2019, al-Shabaab led an 18-hour siege on a Nairobi hotel, killing 21 people.1065 Local and international media outlets also reported that in April 2019, two Cuban doctors were abducted by suspected al-Shabaab members in Mandera county near the Somalia border.1066 ACLED also collected reports that al-Shabaab increased cross-border attacks and threats in April and May, 2019.1067

Inter-ethnic conflict, as well as inter-communal conflict among pastoral communities, and between pastoral communities and the police, occurred throughout the reporting period in several counties, including Isiolo, Laikipia, and Marsabit.1068 Severe drought increased cattle raiding and forcibly displaced pastoral communities onto land used by other ethnic groups, including inter-communal tensions.1069 In September 2018, ICG noted that political instability and ethnic tensions posed a greater threat to security than al-Shabaab, whose influence in Kenya had reportedly waned since 2015.1070 In addition, the government limited freedom of the press and freedom of expression during this reporting period.1071

Al-Shabaab’s targeting of schools affected education. After an attack on a school in Wajir county in February 2018, the Teachers Service Commission – the national regulatory body of teachers – transferred over 1,120 teachers, 900 from Wajir county alone, forcing hundreds of schools to close or to remain only with a headteacher.1072 Following the abduction of two Cuban doctors in April 2019, the Teacher Service Commission reportedly removed several teachers from Mandera county.1073 In addition, since 2017, school closures due to pastoral inter-communal violence in West Pokot and Baringo counties have reportedly prevented thousands of children from attending school.1074

In June 2019, a Nairobi court convicted three members of al-Shabaab for their involvement in the attack on Garissa University on April 2, 2015, which killed 148 people.1075 In July, the court sentenced one attacker to life in prison and the remaining two to 41 years in prison.1076 The attack was covered in Education under Attack 2018.1077

Attacks on schools

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected eight reports of attacks on schools. During the previous period, which covered 2013-2017, reported incidents peaked in 2013 and 2014, including reported improvised explosive device (IED) detonations at or near schools, before attacks declined in 2015 and 2016.1078

In 2017, GCPEA collected approximately seven reported attacks on schools, several allegedly carried out by al-Shabaab.1079 Among these attacks were several incidents identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. In one such incident, individuals armed with knives reportedly entered Hola Secondary School, used at the time as a vote tallying center, on August 9, 2017, in Hola, Tana River county. According to Reuters, an election official was killed in the attack; the police reportedly shot dead the assailants.1080

In 2018, one attack on a school was reported. On February 16, 2018, al-Shabaab allegedly attacked Qara Primary School, in Wajir county. Two teachers were killed in the attack, according to media reports; Daily Nation also reported that the militants planted an explosive device en route to the school.1081 The teachers who died were reportedly not from the area, causing hundreds of non-local teachers to flee or be transferred, and at least 250 schools to close.1082 In April 2019, ICG reported that nearly 100 schools in Garissa, Mandera, and Wajir counties remained without full teaching staffs.1083

In addition, the global children’s non-profit organization The World reported that bandit attacks and flooding led to the closure of over 30 schools in Baringo county, preventing more than 5,000 children from attending school.1084 An earlier local media report from February 2017 also noted that 30 schools had been closed due to insecurity in Baringo county.1085

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected 11 reports of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel. Students and teachers continued to be targeted and killed by unidentified assailants and armed group al-Shabaab at a similar rate, as compared to the previous reporting period, which covered 2013-2017, when 11 reported attacks affected more than 120 students.1086

In 2017, seven attacks on school students and personnel occurred.1087 GCPEA identified four of these reports after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. For instance:

- On February 15, 2017, unidentified assailants reportedly shot and killed a primary school teacher while the teacher and students walked home after class, in Chepkesi, Baringo county, according to local media outlet Daily Nation. Three nearby primary schools closed following the attack, as parents and students reportedly left the area.1088

- The Telegraph reported that police used teargas when entering a nursery school in Nyalenda, Kisumu city, on October 13, 2017. Several schoolchildren were reportedly taken to hospital as a result. The reported incident occurred in the context of protests over renouncing elections scheduled for the end of the month.1089 One and a half weeks earlier, police reportedly used teargas at another nursery school in the same part of Kisumu city, on October 3, 2017.1090

GCPEA compiled two reports of killing and injury of students and education personnel in 2018, in violent attacks related both al-Shabaab and pastoralist conflicts:

- According to the NGO The World, on May 8, 2018, unidentified assailants shot and killed three students traveling in a car en route to school in Kapeto, Baringo county. The area is reported to have experienced inter-communal violence for the past several years.1091

- Associated Press reported that suspected armed group al-Shabaab, targeting non-Muslim teachers, threw an explosive device at a house within a school compound in Mandera county, killing two teachers, on October 10, 2018. The armed group took responsibility for the attack and for killing non-Muslim teachers.1092

In addition, one reported instance of repression of protesting schoolteachers by police occurred in 2018. On October 23, 2018, in Litein, Kericho county, high school teachers, led by officials from the Kenya Union of Post-Primary Education, reportedly protested against a stalled police investigation into the murder of a teacher and his wife that occurred months earlier. Police forcefully dispersed the protesters using teargas and shooting bullets in the air after the demonstration turned violent, according to local media sources.1093
GCPEA identified one reported attack in 2019. Local news outlet Standard Media reported allegations of the police using excessive force against students at Mathemba Secondary School, in Mathemba, Makueni county on September 12, 2019. The police reportedly entered the school to prevent a student strike over dormitory quality and the administration’s use of student fees. Police allegedly beat students, reportedly leaving three girls and eight boys with injuries.1097

**Attacks on higher education**

Attacks on higher education increased during this reporting period as compared to 2013-2017, when they occurred at a rate of between one and three per year.1083 As in previous years, reported attacks on higher education primarily related to repression of student protests by police.

In 2017, GCPEA documented two reported attacks on higher education, one of which was identified after the publication of *Education under Attack 2018*.1084 In the newly identified incident, police reportedly used batons against protesting students at the University of Nairobi, in Nairobi, at the end of September 2017, according to Scholars at Risk and the NGO Article 19.1085 At least 25 students were reportedly injured during the incident.1086

In comparison, GCPEA compiled 13 reported attacks on higher education in 2018 and 2019 from NGO reports and media sources.1087 Of these 13, 12 incidents involved the police arresting students or using excessive force during protests, including the following:

- On February 27, 2018, police dispersed a student protest at Meru University of Science and Technology, in Meru county, during which they reportedly shot and killed a prominent student protest leader.1088
  - Human Rights Watch reported that a police officer was charged with his murder in July 2018 but, as of January 2019, was awaiting trial.1093
- On April 11, 2018, police reportedly used teargas to disperse student protesters at Daystar University in Nairobi who were demonstrating against the institution’s administration, according to local media; no injuries were reported.1093
- Between September 24 and 26, 2018, students at the University of Machakos, in Machakos county, protested against increased tuition fees. On September 24, police reportedly used teargas to disperse students, and on the following day arrested a student leader.1091 In a separate incident on September 26, police again dispersed protesters, although the report does not indicate whether excessive force was used. The university closed for three weeks following the incidents.1093
- On November 3, 2018, police reportedly detained two students from Maseno University, Kisumu county, who had attempted to file a report at the Maseno police station following an attack on fellow students in the context of growing insecurity on the campus. On November 4, students protested their detention; no excessive force by police was reported in *Daily Nation*.1093
- On December 3, 2018, police reportedly fired live ammunition into the air to disperse student protesters who were demonstrating off-campus against restrictions enacted by the Technical University of Mombasa, in Mombasa city and county, according to local outlet *Daily Nation*. The students had allegedly blocked a road and thrown stones at police; 20 students were arrested.1094
- On March 22 and 23, 2019, students at Kibabi University, Bungoma county, held demonstrations after a car accident on campus injured a student; police reportedly used teargas to break up the protest, as reported in local media outlet *The Star*.1095
- On December 4, 2019, at Egerton University in Njoro, Nakuru county, students protested over increased fees and the regulation that students could not take exams if their university fees were in arrears; students reportedly destroyed university property during the demonstrations. In response, the police used teargas and arrested two students, according to local media reports. The university was closed indefinitely after the events.1096

One attack on higher education facilities reportedly occurred on February 6, 2018, at the University of Nairobi, when an explosive device was thrown at the Civil Engineering block from the Central Police station, adjacent to the campus. Local media speculated on whether the explosion related to student protests or the arrest and detention of a political opposition leader.1097
EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020

LIBYA

Dozens of attacks on education were reported in Libya from 2017 to 2019. These included targeted and indiscriminate attacks on schools and universities, some occurring in the context of battles, mostly between armed groups fighting for control of territory. In addition, students, teachers, and university personnel were reportedly targeted in killings and abductions. Several schools were reportedly used for military purposes.

Context

Two rival governments continued to compete for control of Libya: the internationally-recognized Government of National Accord (GNA), led by Prime Minister Fayez al-Serraj and based in Tripoli, and the Interim Government, a second entity seated in the east of the country, recognized by Libya's sole legislative authority, and allied with the armed group known as the Libyan National Army (LNA), also known as the Libyan Arab Armed Forces, under the command of General Khalifa Haftar.1093 Armed groups affiliated with both entities fought for control over territory, resources, and government institutions.1094 In July 2017, Prime Minister al-Serraj and General Haftar agreed to a ceasefire and to hold national elections in 2018, but these had not taken place by the end of December 2019, in part due to ongoing hostilities.1090

Outbreaks of hostilities took place throughout the reporting period. During 2018, significant fighting took place in Derna, Sebha, and Tripoli.1095 In early April 2019, the LNA advanced towards Tripoli, quelling hopes for a reconciliation agreement that the UN had been working to move forward.1096 In July and August 2019, fighting also spread beyond Tripoli to Jufra and Waddan in central Libya,1097 and to Murzuq, in southern Libya.1098 In December 2019, the LNA launched a “zero hour” offensive to capture Tripoli and the rest of western Libya, which resulted in increased fighting and indiscriminate attacks on populated areas.1099

Fighting caused significant displacement. The International Organization for Migration reported 355,672 IDPs in December 2019.1100 Over 140,000 of whom were displaced due to fighting between April and December in the southern suburbs of Tripoli.1101 According to Human Rights Watch, thousands of displaced people across Libya were unable to return home because of threats by armed groups. For example, a peace agreement was signed in June by representatives from the cities of Misrata and Tawergha, permitting displaced residents to return to Tawergha; however, destruction, looting, and insecurity prevented many from going back.1102

Conflict severely impacted the provision of education. Displacement resulted in overcrowding in schools, as well as the use of schools as shelters.1103 According to the International Organization for Migration (IOM), by the end of 2019, around 37 schools were destroyed, over 180 were partially damaged, and around 20 were being used as shelters for IDPs.1104 According to the UN, 15 percent of children did not attend school regularly, and security concerns and teacher protests and strikes regularly caused delays to the school year.1105 In the first weeks of the school year in October and November 2019, a teacher strike caused at least 85 percent of schools to close or be non-operational, affecting an estimated 800,000 students across the country.1106

In April 2019, as fighting surrounding Tripoli accelerated, the school year was suspended, affecting 122,088 children living in nine municipalities near Tripoli, according to the UN.1107

Attacks on schools

GCPEA identified at least seven reported incidents of attacks on schools in Libya which took place between 2017 and 2019. Ground fighting, air strikes, and arson and explosive attacks affected schools throughout the reporting period, with sporadic reports of incidents. In February 2019, UN Mine Action Service reported that explosive remnants of war (ERW), particularly in urban areas, continued to threaten schools and universities.1108 In 2017, GCPEA identified two incidents of attacks on education.1109 In one incident, the UN reported crossfire near a school in the al-Hadba neighborhood of Tripoli, which injured a student on January 1, 2017, and the other

incident involved a suicide bomber detonating at a school complex in Benghazi, on July 10, 2017, according to local media.

In 2018, the UN verified five attacks on schools, three perpetrated by unknown parties, one attributed to Ahmad al-Dabbashi, and one to the Abu Salim brigade.1110 GCPEA identified UN and media reports of four attacks on schools, some of which may have been included in the UN's reporting. These included:

- On October 7, 2018, UNSMIL reported that an unexploded ordnance detonated inside an abandoned school in al-Zariri’ia area, near Benghazi. The blast killed one civilian.1111
- On October 30, 2018, a secondary school in Zawiya city and district was reportedly set on fire by unidentified attackers. At the time of publication, there was no information regarding the perpetrators.1112
- On November 4, 2018, UNSMIL reported that shelling from nearby clashes between armed groups hit a school in Sebrata, Zawiya district. While no casualties were reported, the school closed for two days following the event.1113
- On December 7, 2018, Libya24 reported that the criminal investigations department found and defused two IEDs at a school in Sabri, Benghazi district. The report alleged that members of an armed group had planted the devices.1114

In 2019, GCPEA collated at least 14 reported incidents of attacks on schools from UN, European Union, and media sources.1115 Fighting around Tripoli in April and May 2019 resulted in considerable damage to schools. In the first weeks of April 2019, REACH reported that several schools had been damaged by shelling and that insecurity along school routes prevented children from going to school.1116 In early May, OCHA also reported that education was badly impacted by the fighting.1117 The UN reported that five schools were destroyed and 210 were forced to close, as a result of fighting in Tripoli and western Libya in December 2019, affecting 115,000 children.1118 Reported attacks on school facilities collated by GCPEA included:

- On April 13, 2019, the LNA reportedly struck the Al Quds school in Ain Zara, Tripoli district. The attack badly damaged the school building.1119
- The day after, on April 14, 2019, a Ministry of Education warehouse located in the same area - Ain Zara - was severely damaged. According to the UN and the Ministry of Education, the warehouse stored more than four million copies of textbooks for primary and secondary education, along with school certificates and records.1119
- In a May 2019 incident, Human Rights Watch documented a rocket attack that badly damaged a school with 800 students in the southern Tripoli area of Swani, forcing it to close. No students were at the school at the time of the attack.1117
- On July 27, 2019, shelling reportedly damaged a school in the Al-Hani area of Tripoli. No casualties were reported, according to the UN and local media.1118
- On July 28, 2019, the UN and the European Union condemned the shelling of a school in the Al-Malamin area of Tripoli. The UN expressed concern that damage to three of the 12 classrooms would negatively impact the education of 350 boys and 230 girls enrolled at the school.1119
- The Libya Observer and The New Arab reported that on December 29, 2019, shelling struck near a school in the Abi Al-Shar area of Tajura, Tripoli district. The New Arab reported that the attack occurred while students were waiting in the yard to leave school, but that no children were injured.1120

Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least eight reported incidents of attacks on school students, teachers, and education personnel. Similarly to the 2013-2017 reporting period covered in Education under Attack 2018, attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel continued to occur sporadically. These in-
in GCPEA collected three news reports of attacks on higher education that took place in 2018 and 2019:

- In 2017, the UN verified two separate incidents in which children were injured by stray bullets while at school.1135
- On August 19, 2017, unidentified armed actors reportedly opened fire on the vehicle of an education official in Ghanyan, Jabal al Gharbi district, in the Nafussa Mountains, without causing any casualties.1135
- On January 4, 2018, unidentified gunmen reportedly killed the head of Abyar town’s education office, in Benghazi district.1134
- On December 3, 2018, unidentified individuals reportedly threw acid on female students in Ghurayfah town, Wadi Al Hayat district. The attack allegedly caused severe burns.1135
- On December 18, 2018, unidentified attackers reportedly abducted a student from Nahdet al-Ghad primary school in Sebha city, while he was on his way to school.1135

Military use of schools and universities

As reported in Education under Attack 2018, limited information on military use of educational facilities was available. GCPEA identified UN or media reports of several cases in which schools were occupied or otherwise used for military purposes between 2017 and 2019. These included:

- As reported in Education under Attack 2018, on July 9, 2017, unidentified corpses were found in two schools in Benghazi after the area had been retaken from armed groups.1137
- In December 2018, according to media sources, local Bengahzi residents complained that an armed group was occupying a plot of land intended to be used for a school.1135
- In April 2019, during fighting in Tripoli, REACH reported that an armed group had taken over a school in Wadi Rabia. The report suggested that other schools in the area had also been used.1135

Attacks on higher education

GCPEA identified seven reported incidents of attacks on higher education between 2017 and 2019, including armed conflict in the vicinity of university campuses, as well as abductions and killings of university personnel. These rates were similar to those reported during the previous reporting period.

In 2017, in addition to the three attacks on higher education described in Education under Attack 2018,1140 media sources reported at least three additional attacks on university students, personnel, or facilities in 2017:

- On May 11, 2017, the deputy of Financial and Administrative Affairs at the University of Tripoli was reportedly abducted by unidentified attackers. He was released four days later, on May 15.1141
- On July 19, 2017, three faculty members at Al-Mergib University in Emsalata, Murqub district, were reportedly assaulted by unidentified attackers.1141
- On November 27, 2017, a gunfight between two armed groups that took place near the Arab Media University in Benghazi reportedly resulted in the death of a staff member who was on his way to work at the university.1142

GCPEA collected three news reports of attacks on higher education that took place in 2018 and 2019:

- On September 20, 2018, fighting between two armed groups occurred near Nassar University in Tripoli and surrounding areas. Libya Herald reported that dozens of civilians were injured or killed, but did not specify whether any were students or personnel at the university.1144
- On December 30, 2018, unidentified attackers reportedly abducted a student at Benghazi University.1145
- On March 28, 2019, a mortar shell was reportedly found at Sebha University. Security forces removed the shell.1146

Mali

Between 2017 and 2019, attacks on education, including attacks on school buildings and actual or threatened abductions or assaults of teachers, caused closures across northern, central and southwestern areas of Mali. Non-state armed groups continued to loot and burn schools, inciting fear in many communities. Military use of schools appeared to decline during this period.

Context

Between 2017 and 2019, insecurity in Mali increased due to a spike in attacks by armed groups, intercommunal violence, and “counterterrorism” measures led by government and peacekeeping forces.1147 Armed groups expanded into the north and center of the country following a military coup in 2012. In 2018, the Group for the Support of Islam and Muslims (JNIM), the official branch of Al-Qaeda in the region, increased its attacks against civilians. Formed in March 2017, JNIM arose through the convergence of Ansar Dine, Al-Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb (AQIM), the Macina Liberation Front (FLM, also known as Katiba Macina) and Al-Mourabitoun.1148 ACLED reported that JNIM perpetrated 20 incidents of remote violence targeting civilians in 2018, as compared to one in 2017.1149 Fatalities resulting from targeted attacks on civilians increased by over 300 percent in Mali, from November 2018 to March 2019, as compared to the same five-month period in 2017 and 2018.1150

Intercommunal violence also affected civilians during this period. For example, on March 23, 2019, over 150 Fulani civilians, including at 95 children, were killed in an attack on Ogossagou and Welingara villages in Mopti region, according to the UN.1151 The violence occurred in the context of intercommunal conflict between Dogon and Fulani communities, and an influx in ethnic militias.1152

In the first half of 2019, 202,000 people were newly displaced, six times as many as during the same period in 2018, according to the Norwegian Refugee Council.1153 In August 2019, OCHA identified 3.9 million people in need of humanitarian assistance, an increase of 700,000 from the beginning of the year.1154 The UN reported that in 2018, the number of grave violations against children increased by one-third, to 537 incidents.1155 These trends continued in 2019, when in the first six months, the UN reported that recruitment and use of children in armed groups doubled as compared to the same period in 2018.1156

Armed hostilities severely impacted children’s access to education. In December 2019, OCHA reported that over 1,200 schools had closed due to insecurity, an increase of over 400 since the previous year. These closures affected over 365,000 children, particularly in Mopti region, where at least 60 percent of affected schools were located.1157 Attacks on education occurred most frequently in Mopti, Ménaka, Gao and Timbuktu regions, according to the Mali Education Cluster.1158

Evaluations by NGOs and UN agencies in 2018 showed that conflict aggravated problems of teacher absenteeism, due to insecurity and the explicit targeting of Western education.1159 For displaced children, difficult learning conditions and absence of infrastructure disrupted children’s attendance and learning.1160 In June 2019, Mali’s Displacement Tracking Mechanism found that 91 percent of internally displaced children between the ages of six and 15 were out of school due to financial constraints, school closures, and absence of teachers, amongst other reasons.1161

Attacks on schools

Over the 2017-2019 period, UN, media, and NGO sources reported that armed groups pillaged, partially burned, or destroyed schools in conflict-affected areas at an increasing rate. In Education under Attack 2018, GCPEA found that more than 130 schools were damaged or destroyed by armed groups in the north of the country in the first years of the reporting period.1152

In 2017, the UN verified 41 attacks against schools, 21 of which were attacks on students, school teachers, and
In addition, GCPEA research identified six reported incidents in 2018 in which non-state armed groups burned claimed responsibility for the attack.1171 Reuters, local media, and ICG reported that on July 29, 2018, militants fired mortar shells at a MINUSMA base in Gao, Mopti region.1184 In addition, there was at least one reported attack on a school during presidential elections on July 29, 2018.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collated at least 60 reported incidents of attacks and threats made against school personnel. This represented an increase from the period covered in Education under Attack 2018 when GCPEA identified two reported incidents and anecdotal evidence of this violation in 2015 and 2016. However, not all data was disaggregated between schools and personnel, so other incidents may have occurred.1178 The UN verified 21 incidents of attacks and threats against educational staff, students and parents, predominately occurring in Mopti region in 2017.1179 While the UN did not fully disaggregate attacks on personnel and schools, at least 40 schools closed after direct threats made to teachers in 2018.1180 This upswing in attacks corresponded with a general increase in violence and targeting of civilians in Mali, as well as the spread of Islamist armed groups who explicitly target schools.1181 GCPEA recorded four accounts of abductions of teachers and personnel in 2018, which may have been included in incidents verified by the UN, one of which occurred during an attack on a school and thus is described in the previous section:

- The research NGO Menastream and Studio Tamani reported that on May 17, 2018, armed elements abducted two secondary school teachers in Tenenoukou, Mopti region who were later released.1182
- Local news media reported that on December 13, 2018, FLM claimed responsibility for the abduction of an English language teacher in Tenenoukou, Mopti region.1183
- International digital news media RFI reported that FLM took responsibility for the abduction of a teacher between Tenenoukou and Mopti towns, Mopti region, on December 22, 2018.1184 In some cases, armed groups threatened teachers and forced closures of schools, affecting the education of thousands of children. GCPEA documented one such case, in addition to those verified by the UN in 2018:
- Local news media Studio Tamani reported that on November 1 and 2, 2018, FLM militants threatened teachers, who then fled due to fear of attacks, forcing the closure of over 20 schools in two communes in Koulikoro region in southwestern Mali.1185

In 2019, armed groups continued to abduct, threaten, or use force against teachers across the north and center of the country. GCPEA identified three reported attacks against school teachers and personnel that occurred in Gao, Mopti, and Timbuktu. As in previous years, teachers were abducted, threatened, or targets of gunfire. Two of the incidents occurred in October, around the beginning of the school year:
- MaliJet and Studio Tamani reported on October 15, 2019, the interim director of a primary school in Arabèbe, Niiâunké district, Timbuktu region, was abducted. MaliJet cited reports from a teachers’ union’s press release demanding the release of the educator.1186
- On October 25, OCHA and international media reported that unidentified armed assailants reportedly abducted six teachers in Korïnté, a village outside Mopti. The same actors raided a school and set fire to classrooms and learning materials during the same attack. Jeune Afrique reported that the armed group released the teachers on October 28, 2019.1187

Military use of schools and universities

GCPEA identified at least 13 reported incidents of military use during the 2017-2019 reporting period. The UN verified the military use of one school in Timbuktu between October and December 2018.1188 This represented a significant decrease from 2017, when the UN documented at least 12 schools under use by armed groups.1189 In Education under Attack 2018, military use appeared to peak in 2014, with 20 incidents verified by the UN, and gradually declined in subsequent years.1190
Reports of attacks on schools, teachers, and students occurred at a similar rate to the previous reporting period, though challenges continued in accessing conflict-affected areas. State security forces used dozens of schools for military purposes in Rakhine, Shan, and Kachin states. Attacks on higher education increased in this period, due to repression and arrests of university students during education-related and anti-government protests.

Context

Hostilities between the Myanmar Armed forces, known as the Tatmadaw, and ethnic armed groups in Rakhine, Kachin, Shan, and Karen States, escalated throughout the reporting period.\(^{1209}\) In 2019, the UN reported that the implementation of peace agreements between the government and ethnic armed groups had largely stalled amidst increasing tensions between parties to the conflict.\(^{1199}\) Fighting between the Tatmadaw and ethnic Rakhine insurgents, such as the Arakan Army, also intensified in 2018 and the first half of 2019.\(^{1194}\)

Following a series of attacks on police and border guard posts in August 2017, the Myanmar military launched an operation targeting the Rohingya minority in Rakhine state, forcibly displacing an estimated 738,800 Rohingya Muslims to Bangladesh to escape the violence, including 16,676 Rohingya refugees in 2018 alone.\(^{1199}\) By the end of 2019, UNHCR estimated that 854,704 Rohingya refugees were in Cox’s Bazaar refugee camp in Bangladesh.\(^{1196}\) In 2019, over 680,000 Rohingya refugee children were estimated to be in need of humanitarian assistance in Cox’s Bazaar, most of whom did not have access to formal or non-formal learning opportunities.\(^{1197}\)

In 2018, after a 15-month investigation, a United Nations-mandated fact-finding mission concluded that the abuses committed by the Tatmadaw in Kachin, Rakhine, and Shan States since 2011 constituted crimes against humanity and war crimes.\(^{1198}\) According to a mapping of satellite data by the UN, 30 Rohingya villages in Rakhine state were destroyed between November 2018 and May 2019.\(^{1199}\) Conflict also impacted civilians in Kachin, Shan, Kayin, and Chin States. As of December 2019, OCHA reported that a total of around 97,000 displaced persons in Kachin state and 9,600 displaced persons in Shan state were living in camps or camp-like settings.\(^{1201}\) Between 2017 and 2019, humanitarian organizations faced access restrictions, which prevented populations in need from accessing services.\(^{1202}\)

In January 2019, the UN reported that nearly 68,000 children remained in displacement camps in Rakhine state, as a result of 2012 violence, many of whom had little or no access to formal education.\(^{1199}\) For non-displaced Rohingya children in Rakhine state, quality of and access to education was negatively impacted by discriminatory government practices, such as the language of instruction, de facto segregated schools, and restrictions on movement.\(^{1211}\) The UN reported in 2018 that Rohingya students had been unable to enroll at Sittwe University in Rakhine state since 2012.\(^{1214}\)

In January 2019, ongoing fighting between the Myanmar military and the Arakan Army forced the closure of 31 schools in Rakhine state, at least 16 of which were located in Buthidaung township, as reported to Radio Free Asia by the deputy director of Rakhine state’s Education Department.\(^{1217}\)

Attacks on schools

Over the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected almost 30 reported incidents of attacks on schools in Myanmar. As in the previous reporting period, monitoring and reporting in conflict-affected areas remained constrained, and a possibility of underreporting existed, according to the UN.\(^{1209}\) However, from early January 2018, improvements to community-led monitoring and reporting, and collaboration with the government, improved reporting, which may have contributed to higher numbers of reported attacks on education than in previous years.\(^{1209}\)

In 2019, the UN verified 15 attacks on schools and protected personnel in Myanmar.\(^{1218}\) Of these verified events, the UN reported that on September 17, 2017 the Tatmadaw burned down three religious schools, including all of the educational material, affecting approximately 1,500 students in Gaw Du Thar Ra village, Maungdaw township.\(^{1219}\) GCPEA also identified five media reports of attacks on schools in 2017 which occurred in Rakhine and Shan states,\(^{1220}\) although it was not clear whether any of these were included in the UN-verified events.

In 2018, attacks decreased as compared to the previous year. In this period, the UN documented five attacks on schools in Myanmar, all of which occurred in Kachin state.\(^{1211}\) At least one attack involved an explosive device.\(^{1212}\) In addition, GCPEA identified one report of an attack on a school through media sources. According to local media World Watch Monitor and Christian Solidarity Worldwide, on May 12, 2018, aerial bombs struck the Kachin Baptist Mission School in Boxwawng village, northern Kachin state, hitting the administrative office of the middle school. No casualties were reported.\(^{1213}\) International media The Guardian reported in May 2018 that this incident occurred during a period of intensified violence against the Christian minority in Kachin state.\(^{1214}\)

In 2019, attacks on schools slightly increased as compared with the previous year. The UN verified 12 attacks on schools in 2019.\(^{1215}\) In addition, GCPEA identified ten media, UN, and NGO reports of schools and learning materials being damaged or affected by crossfire, arson, shelling, and explosives.\(^{1221}\) Examples included:

- Amnesty International reported that on January 13, 2019, armed assailants attacked a majority Mro village, in the Buthidaung township, with gunfire and explosives, causing villagers to flee. A local resident reported to Amnesty International that the school and houses were damaged.\(^{1222}\)

- On June 13, 2019, the UN and local media reported that the Tatmadaw attacked the village of Yaw Haung Taw, in Mrauk-U township, with artillery and movements which struck a school while students were inside. The attack damaged the school and injured at least one student at the school.\(^{1216}\)

- Local media reported that on December 8, 2019, an artillery shell allegedly exploded near a high school in Myo Thit Ward, in Paletwa Township, Chin State. The school was allegedly located in the same ward as Bumma Army’s Light Infantry Battalion 289. The school reportedly closed for one week.\(^{1216}\)

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other personnel

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected at least five reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and other personnel. Students and teachers were arrested, detained, and held hostage during this reporting period. In 2019, three reported attacks on school personnel occurred in Shan and Kachin states; these are included in the 15 attacks on schools verified by the UN and reported above.\(^{1220}\)

In 2018, GCPEA identified one reported attack on school students in Myanmar. According to media reports, the United Wa State Army in Shan state reportedly took hostage 42 Wa students and 92 Lahu Christian leaders in Shan state around September 25, 2018. The Lahu Baptist church issued a statement that more students had been abducted but only those of Wa ethnicity were detained. The detained students were suspected of being used by the armed group; however, the age of students was not disclosed.\(^{1215}\) The UN reported the use of children by the United Wa State Army in 2018.\(^{1222}\)

In 2019, GCPEA identified at least one incident of attack on a school student. UN and local media sources reported that on December 6, 2019, armed clashes occurred near a school in Pake The, Kyauktaw, Rakhine state, causing students to flee the building. While attempting to return home, a nine-year-old boy was struck by bullets and was killed in front of the school.\(^{1215}\) GCPEA also received anecdotal evidence that children had been injured on the way to or from school in Kayah state when the Tatmadaw artillery camps conducted drills near schools.\(^{1216}\)

Military use of schools and universities

Between 2017 and 2019, the UN documented over 50 reported cases of military use of schools. Under the grave violations monitoring and reporting mechanism, the UN found that Tatmadaw forces used schools for barracks, detention centers, and as locations for perpetrating sexual violence against women and children.\(^{1223}\)
Reports of military use of schools increased in comparison to the previous reporting period, when use by state and non-state groups occurred between two and six times per year. However, this may have been due to improvements in monitoring. In 2017, the UN documented two incidents of military use of schools in Kachin state, one of which was verified. In comparison, in 2018, the UN received 32 alleged reports of military use, 30 of which occurred in Rakhine state and two in Kachin state.1237 Militaries generally camped in schools while patrolling areas of the state and generally occupied the buildings for one to seven days, causing limited disruption to education, according to sources in the field.1238 GCPEA also identified one media report of the use of a school in Kachin state in 2018. According to local media Kachinland News, on April 2, 2018, the KIA 11th Battalion and the Tatmadaw troops were stationed in the village school where the fighting occurred.1239

In 2019, the UN verified 51 cases of military use of schools in Myanmar.1240 GCPEA also compiled three reports of state armed forces using schools to detain men and boys in Rakhine state during this time, one of which was documented by the UN:

- On February 22, 2019, Radio Free Asia reported that during an attack on Min Bu village, Rathedaung township, Rakhine state, the Tatmadaw used a school to detain and violently interrogate 11 villagers.1241
- Amnesty International reported that on March 19, 2019, state armed forces attacked Hnget Ta’ village in Minbya township, Rakhine state, and detained at least five men at Pan Myaung Ywar Thit school.1242
- In April and May 2019, the UN reported that the Tatmadaw used a school in Kyaunk Tan village, Rathedaung township, in northern Rakhine state, to detain at least 275 men and boys. The report stated that, on May 2, 2019, the army opened fire on detainees inside the school, killing six and wounding eight. On May 10, 2019, at least 40 Rakhine boys and men continued to be detained in the school.1243

Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university
In 2017 and 2018, the UN reported that Tatmadaw soldiers perpetrated sexual violence against women and girls in schools in Rakhine state, based on eyewitness and survivor accounts.1244 In one specific incident in an unnamed village, a girl survived an incident of rape by a Tatmadaw soldier in the local school and reported that several other women and girls were sexually abused at the same time.1245 The UN noted that access restrictions and stigma likely led to an underrepresentation of the prevalence of sexual violence and rape in Rakhine state.1246 GCPEA also identified one media report in 2017 of sexual violence by armed groups at a school. On October 27, 2017, in a village in Shan state, two Ta’ang National Liberation Army soldiers reportedly raped a female education staff member. As a protective measure, local education authorities forced the closure of the local elementary school and ordered seven personnel and 14 teachers to leave the town, following the incident.1247

Attacks on higher education
Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least six attacks on higher education students. These attacks occurred at a similar rate to the previous reporting period, which saw a at least two in attacks in 2015.1248 GCPEA identified one media report of an attack on higher education students in 2017.1249 In 2018 and 2019, there was an increase in student protests at universities in Mandalay and throughout the country. Student protests were forcibly disrupted, and dozens of students were detained and, in some cases, suspended from studies. Authorities detained nearly 100 students in 2018 and 2019 during the following reported incidents:

- On January 22, 2018, student protests erupted at several universities across the country. Students from several universities assembled at Yadanaung University in Mandalay to demand an increase in the national education budget, according to local and international media sources.1250 At least 72 students were reportedly detained on January 25 and released soon after, according to The Irawaddy.1251 Following the event, Scholars at Risk also reported the expulsions of 34 students from their universities.1252
- On January 2, 2019, police arrested four students during a peaceful protest at that gates of Yadanaung University, Amarapura, Mandalay state. Students were protesting insufficient security facilities and maintenance, according to Scholars at Risk.1253
- Between July 12 and 14, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that state security forces detained and charged eight university students in Yangon who had taken part in a student march commemorating the anniversary of a 1962 student protest in which as many as 100 students were killed. The students reportedly chanted anti-government slogans during the march, on July 7. The students were charged with “protesting without permission from authorities,” according to the report. Two students remained in detention at the time of writing.1254
NEPAL

Nearly 20 attacks on schools that served as polling centers were reported during Nepal’s 2017 local, regional, and national elections. Attacks on higher education were also reported in 2017 in relation to contested student union elections, and again in 2019 related to various campus and national higher education policies.

Context
Since the end of the ten-year conflict between a Maoist insurgency and the Nepalese government in 2006, Nepal has experienced periodic unrest. One non-state armed group was active during the reporting period - a Maoist splinter party, the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist (CPN-M), led by Netra Bikram Chand, also known as “Biplav”. The CPN-M was accused of detonating hundreds of explosives at political rallies during the 2017 elections and permeating other bombings in subsequent years, often targeting corporations and government. For example, on May 26, 2019, CPN-M was suspected of carrying out three explosions that killed four and injured seven, including some of the group’s own members, in Kathmandu, during a nationwide political protest called for by the Maoist group. The government banned and designated the Biplav-led CPN-M as a criminal group in March 2019.

In 2017, Nepal held elections for the national parliament, provincial assemblies and local governments. While the elections were deemed free and fair by most observers, international media outlets collected reports of explosive devices in polling centers, many of which were in schools, as well as attacks on politicians and civilians, during the election campaigns. In 2015, during the process of ratifying the constitution that preceded the elections, at least 45 people died in violent clashes.

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, CPN-M called for general strikes that impacted education. For example, between February and December 2017, GCPEA collected 21 reports of attacks on schools, 14 of which occurred in November and December, during parliamentary and state assembly polls, five occurred in relation to local elections in May and June 2017, and another two took place in the Terai region. These attacks primarily involved the detonation or discovery of explosive devices at or near schools used as polling centers. Some examples included:

- On June 26, 2017, local media reported that one explosive device was discovered and defused near a polling center at Jana Prakash Higher Secondary School in Budhidanda, Province No. 1, according to local media.
- On June 27, one bomb reportedly exploded, and another was defused, at a polling center located in Singhabahini Secondary School in Lalitgurus, Province No. 1, according to local media sources. No casualties were reported, and no group took responsibility for the attack.
- Local media reported that armed assailants launched a grenade and rocks at election officials at a school in Kalika, Karnali Province, on November 23, 2017. No casualties or injuries were reported and no group took responsibility for the incident.
- On November 25, 2017, one day before elections, a bomb detonated in front of Bhanu Secondary School in Tappelung, Province No. 1, disrupting polling preparations, according to reports received by local media.
- Four bombings reportedly occurred at or near polling centers in Bajhang district, Sudurpaschim Province, on November 26, 2017. One took place at Janata Adharsh Bhakt School in Chabis Patihinara; no casualties were reported and no group took responsibility for the attack, according to local media sources. Similar incidents were reported near Thalara Primary school in Thalara, at Satyabadi Higher Secondary School in Satyabadi, and at Kanya Secondary School in Bungl.
- An explosive device reportedly went off at a polling station in the Divyapuri Adharsh Bhakt School in Deuchuli, Gandaki Province, on December 7, 2017. Local media reported that the detonation injured one person.
- On December 7, 2017, a bomb reportedly detonated at the polling station at Raja Mahatma Secondary School in Pachangar, Province No. 5, injuring five people, according to local media sources.

In addition to polling related violence, on February 28 and March 1, 2017, explosive devices were found at two boarding schools in Rajbiraj, Saptari district, Province No. 2. The Janatantrik Terai Mukti Morcha-Goit (JTMM-G) claimed responsibility, saying it had targeted the schools for failure to observe a bandh, or general strike, in Terai, that the group had called.

GCPEA did not identify any attacks on schools in 2018. In 2019, GCPEA compiled four media reports of attacks on schools, all of which involved explosive devices or unknown weapons targeting schools or school security:
- On July 3, 2019, police reportedly removed an explosive device from an elementary school in Kharapunath Rural Municipality, Humla district, Karnali state, according to INSEC Online. The device was found while renovation work was being carried out on the playground.
- On September 6, 2019, local media reported that an IED detonated inside Delhi Public School, located inside the BP Koirala Institute of Health.
- On November 30, 2019, local media sources reported that explosive devices detonated in at least two schools used as polling centers during elections in and around Pokhara, Kaski district, Gandaki state.

Attacks on schools
Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected at least 25 reported incidents of attacks on schools in Nepal. Although not profiled in Education under Attack 2018, at least five attacks on education occurred in Nepal between 2013-2017. Systematic, targeted attacks on schools occurred in 2017 during national and local elections, during which schools were used as polling centers. Between February and December 2017, GCPEA collected 21 reports of attacks on schools, 14 of which occurred in November and December, during parliamentary and state assembly polls, five occurred in relation to local elections in May and June 2017, and another two took place in the Terai region. These attacks primarily involved the detonation or discovery of explosive devices at or near schools used as polling centers. Some examples included:

- On June 26, 2017, local media reported that one explosive device was discovered and defused near a polling center at Jana Prakash Higher Secondary School in Budhidanda, Province No. 1, according to local media.
- On June 27, one bomb reportedly exploded, and another was defused, at a polling center located in Singhabahini Secondary School in Lalitgurus, Province No. 1, according to local media sources. No casualties were reported, and no group took responsibility for the attack.
- Local media reported that armed assailants launched a grenade and rocks at election officials at a school in Kalika, Karnali Province, on November 23, 2017. No casualties or injuries were reported and no group took responsibility for the incident.
- On November 25, 2017, one day before elections, a bomb detonated in front of Bhanu Secondary School in Tappelung, Province No. 1, disrupting polling preparations, according to reports received by local media.
- Four bombings reportedly occurred at or near polling centers in Bajhang district, Sudurpaschim Province, on November 26, 2017. One took place at Janata Adharsh Bhakt School in Chabis Patihinara; no casualties were reported and no group took responsibility for the attack, according to local media sources. Similar incidents were reported near Thalara Primary school in Thalara, at Satyabadi Higher Secondary School in Satyabadi, and at Kanya Secondary School in Bungl.
- An explosive device reportedly went off at a polling station in the Divyapuri Adharsh Bhakt School in Deuchuli, Gandaki Province, on December 7, 2017. Local media reported that the detonation injured one person.
- On December 7, 2017, a bomb reportedly detonated at the polling station at Raja Mahatma Secondary School in Pachangar, Province No. 5, injuring five people, according to local media sources.

In addition to polling related violence, on February 28 and March 1, 2017, explosive devices were found at two boarding schools in Rajbiraj, Saptari district, Province No. 2. The Janatantrik Terai Mukti Morcha-Goit (JTMM-G) claimed responsibility, saying it had targeted the schools for failure to observe a bandh, or general strike, in Terai, that the group had called.

GCPEA did not identify any attacks on schools in 2018. In 2019, GCPEA compiled four media reports of attacks on schools, all of which involved explosive devices or unknown weapons targeting schools or school security:
- On July 3, 2019, police reportedly removed an explosive device from an elementary school in Kharapunath Rural Municipality, Humla district, Karnali state, according to INSEC Online. The device was found while renovation work was being carried out on the playground.
- On September 6, 2019, local media reported that an IED detonated inside Delhi Public School, located inside the BP Koirala Institute of Health.
- On November 30, 2019, local media sources reported that explosive devices detonated in at least two schools used as polling centers during elections in and around Pokhara, Kaski district, Gandaki state.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel
Attacks on school teachers occurred infrequently during the reporting period. GCPEA identified two media reports of attacks on temporary teachers that occurred in the first half of 2019 in Kathmandu and Janakpur cities. Police arrested teachers on non-permanent contracts who were protesting for improved working conditions and permanent contracts. GCPEA also identified one media report of an explosive device that affected a teacher protection unit. Reported incidents occurring in 2019 included:

- On March 4, 2019, media reported that police detained four temporary teachers demonstrating in Kathmandu city. The temporary teachers were protesting for job security. Reports also alleged that three teachers were hospitalized for injuries sustained by force used by police to disperse the protest.
- On March 25, 2019, The Himalayan Times reported that an explosive device allegedly detonated near or inside a police van that was protecting local schools in Ratab, Kalikot district, Karnali Province.
- On April 4, 2019, local media reported that police detained 15 temporary teachers holding a hunger strike in Kathmandu city. The temporary teachers were protesting for job security.
Attacks on higher education

GCPEA collated at least eight reported attacks on higher education students and facilities between 2017 and 2019. State security forces used excessive force to disperse student protesters, and arrested students during this reporting period.

Three attacks on higher education occurred in February 2017, in conjunction with student elections at universities. They included:

- On February 13, 2017, the All Nepal National Free Student Union-Revolutionary, a student branch of the CPN-M, reportedly attacked the rector of Tribhuvan University in Kathmandu, Bagmati Province, forcing her from her car and burning it. The student group claimed that the rector had not met their demands regarding Union elections, according to local media.1271

- Unidentified assailants abducted two administrators and a professor from Lamki Multiple Campus, in Kailali, Sudurpashchim Province, on February 16, 2017; police rescued the personnel later that same day.1274

- On February 27, 2017, local media reported that an explosive device was set off at the Dravya Shah Multiple Campus in Gorkha, Gandaki Province; no casualties were reported, and no responsibility was claimed.1277

GCPEA identified no reported incidents of attacks on higher education in 2018. In 2019, police used excessive force to disperse student protests, and arrested dozens of students, in four reported incidents.1276 Students protested various campus-specific and national higher education issues, including admissions requirements, hiring processes for staff, and handling of staff misconduct cases by university administration. In addition, at least one explosive device was allegedly found on a university campus. Examples included:

- On April 30, 2019, at the Sayam Campus of Pokhara University in Kathmandu city, Nepal Student Union members protested against the institution’s enrolment of students who did not meet admissions requirements. Police reportedly baton charged the protesters to disperse them and arrested at least one student, as reported in local media and by a local rights monitor.1277

- On September 11, 2019, local media reported that police arrested 15 students of Chitwan Medical College, in Bharatpur, Chitwan district, Bagmati Province, who were protesting the institution’s fees system. The report alleged that the son of Netra Bikram Chand, the leader of the CPN-M, was amongst the arrested students.1278

- On September 6, 2019, local media reported that an explosive device allegedly detonated inside Sushma Godavari College, in Itahari, Sunsari district, Province No. 1. The incident, which occurred on the same day as an attack on a school in Sunsari district, allegedly damaged the building.1279

NICARAGUA

A government crackdown on protests in 2018 and 2019 resulted in at least 45 reported attacks on education in Nicaragua. Police used excessive and lethal force on university campuses and during protests, injuring hundreds of students. Arbitrary arrests and convictions of students also occurred during this period.

Context

On April 18, 2018, university students and pensioners led peaceful demonstrations in Managua and León, Nicaragua, in response to unpopular social security reforms.1280 Police and pro-government armed groups (often referred to as “turbas sandinistas”)1281 responded violently, in some cases using lethal force, to the peaceful protests that erupted across the country and continued for nearly six months.1282

Beginning on May 7, 2018, students and young people occupied the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua (UNAN-Managua), which became a site of attacks on higher education students, personnel, and infrastructure during protests.1283 Police and pro-government armed groups also attacked several other universities during the reporting period, including the National Agrarian University (UNA) and the Central American University (UCA).1284

Protesters often used roadblocks and barricades as a protest tool; some protesters reportedly used violence against police, although the majority of protesters remained peaceful.1285

Violent repression of protests by police and armed pro-government groups resulted in 328 deaths, more than 2,000 people injured, and 777 arrests.1286 The UN reported that leaders of rural and student movements, or those associated with them, were targeted and persecuted, forcing many into exile or hiding.1272 At least 88,750 Nicaraguans fled the country between April 2018 and November 2019, according to the UN.1288

The National Police banned public protests on September 28, 2018,1289 and subsequently denied several requests for protest permits.1290 However, unauthorized protests against President Ortega still erupted in March and April 2019,1291 as did student-led protests in May and November 2019.1292 By June 11, 2019, the government had released 492 people detained in the context of the 2018 protests, including students, after negotiations with the opposition in February 2019.1293 However, according to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR), 160 people detained in the context of protests remained imprisoned as of December 2019.1294

Secondary and university students were threatened, attacked, and detained during this reporting period for participation in or association with protests, impacting access to education. According to reports, 29 children were killed in the context of protests;1295 while some secondary students were expelled for acts of civic dissent.1296

Meanwhile, several schools and universities suspended classes in order to protect students,1297 and some university students dropped out due to fear of repression.1298

The socio-political crisis also had a negative impact on the quality of education, or limited families’ ability to afford to send their children to school,1299 with Afro-descendants, Indigenous communities, and lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) persons particularly impacted.1300 Access to education was also negatively affected for Nicaraguan students who fled to neighboring countries, since some students lacked the correct documentation to enroll in classes, or faced discrimination.1301 IACHR reported that, as of June 2019, 144 university students had been expelled and many of their records erased, making it difficult for those who fled the country to resume their studies.1297

Nicaragua was not previously profiled in Education under Attack, and therefore no comparisons have been made to earlier reporting periods.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least three reports of incidents of attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel. In addition, primary and secondary students have been ad-
versely impacted by repression in Nicaragua, according to IACHR. In particular, schools altered schedules due to the crisis in 2018, and children fleeing the country with their parents were, at least temporarily, taken out of school.1393

GCPEA collected three reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel in 2018 from international organizations and media.1394 For instance:
- The Interdisciplinary Group of Independent Experts (GIEI, by its Spanish acronym), appointed by the IACHR, documented reports that, in Managua on May 10, 2018, members of a pro-government armed group allegedly fatally shot a secondary school student in the abdomen, while he stood outside his school with friends.1395
- Local media outlet La Prensa reported that on November 22, 2018, police officers allegedly threatened with a gun and arrested two secondary school students, at their school in Managua, after the students protested that the police were repressing people during recent demonstrations. The police officers were reportedly at the school in response to a fight between two students.1396

**Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least three reported incidents of education-related sexual violence by police and pro-government armed groups.

In interviews, the UN documented reports that police and prison authorities subjected both male and female government opponents to sexual violence while detained, including rape and threats of sexual abuse, between April and August 2018; male victims reported cases of rape, including with firearms.1304 Human Rights Watch similarly documented cases of Nicaraguan police and pro-government armed groups raping or threatening rape against protesters and government opponents in 2018.1305

GCPEA gathered reports of three instances of education-related sexual violence in 2018.1306 For instance:
- One female university student interviewed by the Miami Herald recounted an incident occurring on June 4, 2018, in Tipitapa, Managua department, in which she and two other students were targeted and detained by armed men, for allegedly being student protesters. She was forced to remove her clothing, groped, threatened with rape, and interrogated at gunpoint before the armed men ripped one of her toenails out. The survivor reported that she believed police, or armed groups associated with them, were responsible.1307
- In an account published by the Associated Press on August 10, 2018, it was reported that police and members of a pro-government armed group repeatedly punched a student from the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua in the stomach while she was pregnant and refused her medical treatment, during her five-day imprisonment by the police, in mid-July. After her release, the student went to a hospital where she was told she had miscarried, which reportedly occurred while she was being held by the police.1308

**Attacks on higher education**

Between April and September 2018, both police and pro-government armed groups systematically targeted and used excessive, and often lethal, force against university students. Documented by international media, UN, IACHR, GIEI, Amnesty International, and Human Rights Watch, these attacks began as early as the first day of protests, on April 18, and continued at a less frequent rate from September 2018 through the end of the reporting period.1312

In 2018, GCPEA recorded 32 reported incidents of attacks on higher education that led to the injury or death of approximately 125 students and personnel, and the detention of at least 20.1313 Police and pro-government armed groups indiscriminately fired rubber bullets and ammunition at protesters, threatened and detained academics and students, and damaged academic buildings.1314 Separately, the Civic Alliance for Justice and Democracy, a local civil society organization, stated that 137 student casualties had occurred by August 8, 2018.1315

Amnesty International determined that many victims of violence did not file complaints of rights violations or register the deaths of family members due to fear of reprisal.1316 The extent of attacks on university students and personnel was therefore potentially underreported during this period.

Within weeks of the inception of the protest movement in April 2018, students occupied a number of universities in Managua and other cities, sometimes erecting barricades.1317 Police and pro-government armed groups repeatedly entered university campuses and used force against students, in some cases inflicting damage to higher education facilities, such as in the following incidents:
- IACHR received reports that on April 20, 2018, police and pro-government armed groups entered the National University of Engineering, set fire to the postgraduate building, and opened gunfire. The UN, IACHR, and media reported that during the campus siege, a 15-year-old secondary student was mortally wounded while bringing water to student protesters.1318
- On the night of June 7, 2018, a pro-government armed group reportedly attacked a student barricade at the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua, killing a 19-year-old student and injuring another student, according to Miami Herald and The Guardian.1319
- Scholars at Risk reported that on June 23, 2018, state security forces opened fire on student protesters at the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua; two students were reportedly killed and at least 12 were injured.1320
- Amnesty International, Scholars at Risk, and international media reported that on the afternoon of July 13, 2018, dozens of members of pro-government armed groups entered the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua and fired indiscriminately while police guarded entrances to the campus, trapping at least 200 students inside. Student protesters reportedly retaliated by throwing homemade explosives. During the 20-hour siege, police blocked emergency medical services from entering and prevented protesters from leaving. Two young people were killed and 16 injured, though their status as university students or personnel is unknown. Some students were injured while seeking refuge at a church located at the edge of the campus. Several buildings were also burned, though the reports did not specify who was responsible for the damage.1321

During the crackdown on protests in 2018, anti-riot squad and police repeatedly fired rubber bullets into crowds of protesters, injuring many students; IACHR identified this as a systematic tactic and documented nine youths who lost an eye from this form of attack in April 2018.1322 Two cases, in particular, involving students who sustained the loss of an eye due to rubber bullets were:
- On April 19, 2018, a 17-year-old student participated in a protest at the National University of Engineering, into which police fired teargas and rubber bullets. As the student attempted to barricade himself with tables, a riot squad officer reportedly shot him in the head, at a distance of only 10 meters, hitting his left eye and resulting in total loss of vision.1323
- IACHR reported that on the morning of April 19, 2018, police and anti-riot squads violently repressed a student protest at the National Agrarian University, using rubber bullets, mortars, and teargas, causing protesters to seek shelter inside the university. A young student testified that a rubber bullet hit him in the eye; the student required two operations and he lost vision in the affected eye.1324

President Ortega’s government also arrested and detained student leaders in 2018, sometimes aided by members of pro-government armed groups. For instance:
- Human Rights Watch documented the arrest of two student leaders in Managua, in late May 2018, by armed, hooded men, who beat the leaders and took them to El Chipote prison.1325
In addition to physical attacks, student leaders and academics supporting the protests received death threats in 2018. GCPEA collected at least four accounts of student leaders who went into hiding, often staying in safe houses, out of fear for their lives. Personnel and students also suffered from academic repression as a result of their involvement in the protest movement. Human Rights Watch and Scholars at Risk reported that at least 40 university personnel at the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua were fired between April and December 2018. JAHCR reported that, as of April 2019, 144 students were expelled from that same university. Incidents collected by GCPEA of student protesters who were reportedly threatened or arrested in 2018 included:

- The UN reported that on July 22, 2018, two student protest leaders from the city of Masaya were arrested, while attempting to flee to Costa Rica. They were reportedly charged with murder, organized crime, and kidnapping, as well as “terrorism” and “financing terrorism” by the Nicaraguan government’s definition of such offenses.

- A medical student at the National Autonomous University of Nicaragua-León was reportedly arrested on September 10, 2018, and later charged with kidnapping and illegal possession of firearms, as well as “terrorism” under the Nicaraguan government’s definition of this offense. After her subsequent release from prison under the June 2019 amnesty law, the student leader reportedly received threats, allegedly from the police and pro-government armed groups, and then, in November 2019, she was arrested for taking water to hunger strikers in a church in Masaya, Nicaragua, as reported in international media.

- Police reportedly arrested a professor employed by the Polytechnic University of Nicaragua on September 15, 2018, on accusations of murder and “terrorism” under the Nicaraguan government’s definition of the latter offense. Prior to his arrest, the professor had received threats and had shots fired at his home in June 2018, according to Scholars at Risk.

GCPEA collected at least eight instances of reported attacks on higher education in 2019, a significant decrease from 2018. While demonstrations were smaller and fewer in number in 2019, state forces still violently repressed student protests and arrested student leaders, while pro-government armed groups continued to threaten the movement’s leaders. Examples included:

- On March 16, 2019, in Managua, the National Police reportedly detained a student leader and other members of the Civic Alliance for Justice and Peace, which had led negotiations with President Ortega’s administration, according to local news sources.

- The National Police allegedly violently repressed student protests on July 25, 2019, in Managua, injuring several students and arresting 14. The students marched to demand electoral reforms and the release of 100 protesters still detained by authorities, according to media reports.

- CIHR received reports that a 19-year-old student leader was threatened on several occasions in 2019 by pro-government armed groups, including having property near his house destroyed and a threat painted on his house. On September 14, 2019, eight individuals from such a group allegedly arrived in a pickup truck then attempted to enter his property, shooting at his house with a pellet gun.

- On November 19, 2019, riot police reportedly blocked the main entrance to the Central American University, pressuring their riot shields and banging batons against the gate to prevent students from leaving to protest off campus, in turn, the students allegedly threw water and dirt at the police. The students were reportedly protesting to show solidarity with hunger strikers in the San Miguel church in Masaya, Nicaragua, and with the government protesters who attempted to resupply the church with provisions, 16 of whom were detained.

Active in Nicaragua since 2014, Nigeria-based armed group Boko Haram increasingly carried out attacks in Diffa region at the end of 2018 and into 2019. 

**Context**

Between 2017 and 2019, insecurity increased in Niger in both the southeastern Diffa region and in Tillabéri and Tahoua regions at the western borders with Mali and Burkina Faso. ACLED found that reported casualties from direct attacks targeting civilians increased by 500 percent in a five-month period from November 2018 to March 2019 as compared to the same period one year earlier.

In Tillabéri and Diffa regions, various non-state armed groups reportedly burned and looted schools and school canteens. Nigerien defense forces also reportedly used schools as temporary bases and realized the spread of fighting and attacks by armed groups into western Niger and increased Boko Haram activity in 2018 and 2019. 

**Attacks on education in Niger increased between 2017 and 2019 as fighting in Diffa, Tahoua, and Tillabéri regions escalated. Armed groups threatened and attempted to abduct teachers in the Diffa region. In Tillabéri and Diffa regions, various non-state armed groups reportedly burned and looted schools and school canteens. Nigerien defense forces also reportedly used schools as temporary bases and used excessive force against school and university student protesters, arresting dozens.**

**Attacks on schools**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least 50 reported incidents of attacks on schools in Niger. Attacks on schools increased over the reporting period, consistent with the spread of fighting and attacks by armed groups into western Niger and increased Boko Haram activity in 2018 and 2019. Armed groups most frequently looted or burned schools, though GCPEA also identified the use of explosives to conduct attacks. While not profiled in the *Education under Attack* reports, GCPEA identified more than five reported attacks on education in Niger between 2013 and 2017.
In 2018, GCPEA received two reports of attacks on schools in Diffa region, where fighting between Boko Haram and national and regional security forces continued. The Regional Directorate for Primary Education reported the following:

- On the evening of May 2, 2017, unidentified armed assailants attacked Boudoum School, in Mainé Sorou department, Diffa region, damaging or destroying school supplies, teaching aids and preschool toys.1354

- On May 22, 2017, armed assailants looted Garin Dogo school in Gueskerou department, Diffa region.1353 The attackers stole six tarpaulins for Temporary Learning Spaces and food from the school canteen, amongst other items. Attackers had allegedly attempted to loot the school on previous occasions.1355

GCPEA received nine reports of attacks on schools in 2018 in Diffa region, from the UN, media sources, and international organizations.1357 In May 2018, the UN reported that 30 schools were either closed or non-operational in Diffa due to insecurity.1358 In some cases, attacks near schools caused schools to close, such as when an armed group reportedly attacked a military base in the town of Chétimari on January 29, 2018, after which the school temporarily closed.1359 Examples of attacks in Diffa included:

- On the night of January 4, 2018, an armed group reportedly pillaged the school canteen of the primary school in Garin Dogo, Diffa region.1360

- On August 15, 2018, unknown armed assailants reportedly looted a vocational training school in Gueskerou, Diffa region.1361

- On December 5, 2018, unknown armed assailants attempted to remove supplies from the Djalori Primary School in Gueskerou, Diffa region.1362

- Reuters and local media reported that on June 4, 2018, three suicide bombers allegedly detonated explosive belts at three locations in Diffa region, including a Quranic school. Ten people were reported as killed and 38 were wounded in the three explosions.1363

In 2018, GCPEA received increasing reports of attacks on schools in Tillabéri region, located at the borders with Mali and Burkina Faso. According to the Education Cluster, between October 2018 and February 2019, a total of 89 primary schools closed in Tillabéri for security reasons. The Education Cluster also reported that during the same period, over 30,000 students faced barriers to accessing 265 primary schools in Tillabéri due to security reasons.1364 During the 2018-2019 school year, the Education Cluster reported that armed groups reportedly attacked ten schools in Tillabéri region.1365 Examples of these included the following events in 2018:

- On an unspecified date in 2018, unknown assailants reportedly damaged two classrooms in Kokoloko village, in Torodi district, Tillabéri. The school subsequently closed, interrupting the education of 131 students, including 74 girls.1366

- On October 10, 2018, in Torodi district, Tillabéri region, unknown armed assailants on motorcycles attacked Tangeungu primary school. No students or teachers were harmed. According to a local education authority, the school was targeted due to the presence of state military who had camped there. The school closed for at least a month, in part because parents were reportedly fearful, and 166 students, including 85 girls, had no access to education. The incident reportedly created fear amongst the teaching staff.1367

- October 27, 2018, an armed group reportedly attacked the primary and secondary schools in Bossey Bangou village, Tillabéri region, located near the border with Burkina Faso. A total of three classrooms were reportedly burned, as well as the furniture and supplies inside them. The school remained closed for at least three weeks and an estimated 191 girls and 199 boys were affected.1368

- According to the Niger Primary Education Inspectorate, five schools were attacked on unspecified dates in 2018 in Gouhey district, Tillabéri region: Mandaw Traditional, Mandaw Sefa, Chawa, Nabambori, and Libiri. At the Mandaw Sefa school, three classrooms operating in huts were subject to arson. At the end of the 2018-2019 school year, the Libiri school reopened, with 382 students (178 boys and 204 girls) affected at the remaining four schools.1369

In 2019, GCPEA collected reports of eight attacks on schools in Tillabéri region1370 and two in Diffa region,1371 according to local media, UN agencies, and international organizations. In Tillabéri, armed groups allegedly conducted arson attacks on schools, whereas in Diffa reporting described incidents of attacks using explosive devices and looting. Examples included:

- On January 25, 2019, the Education Cluster reported that a mortar shell was found next to Marie Louise Nursery School in Diffa city. State security forces later destroyed the mortar shell.1372

- Between October 1 and 2, 2019, at the scheduled start of the academic year, UNHCR Niger reported four reported arson attacks on schools in Godel, Tcheratatori, Warraou, and Taka villages, in Tillabéri region.1373

- According to local media source ActuNiger, on October 19, 2019, unidentified armed assailants set fire to two schools located in Kiki and Bomoanga, in Torodi district, Tillabéri region.1374

- On November 18, 2019, UNHCR and local media reported that unidentified armed actors conducted an arson attack on a school in Taka Lafia (also spelled Takalayiya), Abala department, Tillabéri region. The attackers also allegedly threatened teachers.1375

**Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel**

During the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA collected at least 13 reported incidents of attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel.

In 2017, GCPEA received three reports of incidents on school teachers in Diffa region. In June 2017, the UN reported that Boko Haram targeted teachers in N’gourtoua and Abouanga villages, injuring the school director in N’gourtoua. Following the attack, 27 schools closed due to risk of attacks on teachers.1376 On October 28, 2017, the Directorate of Primary Education also reported that a member of an armed group allegedly killed a teacher in an unspecified location in Diffa region.1377

In 2018, reports collected by GCPEA alleged that members of armed groups made threats to or attempted to abduct teachers or other school personnel in the Diffa region on at least five occasions. In 2018, five reported incidents affected teachers, four of them in the Diffa region and one in the Tillabéri region. With regard to students, there are two reported incidents in the Diffa region, which led to the death of one student. These included:

- On the night of November 30, 2018, in Gueskerou, Diffa region, members of an armed group allegedly attempted to abduct a female teacher from her house.1378

- The Education Cluster received a report that on December 10, 2018, unknown actors allegedly threatened a Malam Boulori primary school teacher by telephone in an unspecified town in Diffa region.1379

- The Education Cluster received a report that on December 11, 2018, unknown actors reportedly threatened a teacher at Toundou primary school in Bosso, Diffa region, inciting fear in local teachers. The school remained opened.1380

- On January 17, 2018, the Directorate of Primary Education reported that a stray bullet injured a school student in Toundou school, Bosso district, Diffa region.1381

- The Education Cluster reported that on March 22, 2018, in Tournouf, Diffa region, a student of the Center of Alternative Education (CEA) was apparently killed by a stray bullet.1382

- On December 25, 2018, unknown armed assailants allegedly attempted to abduct the director of Tournouf primary school, in Bosso department, Diffa region which, according to the Education Cluster, led to fear among the teaching staff.1383
In 2019, GCPEA collated three reported incidents of attack on school students and personnel. On April 13, 2019, a group of students estimated to be in the thousands assembled in Niamey to lead a protest against a recent strike by the teachers’ union. The protesters allegedly blocked traffic with burning tires. Police dispersed the school students with teargas and arrested 97 students, according to media reports. Reports also stated that the clashes led to the injury of 11 police officers.1390

In addition, GCPEA identified two incidents in which armed groups threatened or injured teachers in Abala department, Tillabéri region, in November 2019. UNHCR reported that around November 30, armed soldiers raided Tigzefan village and allegedly whipped four teachers in apparent retribution for teaching the state curriculum and also reportedly stole their personal affects.1391 The first incident occurred at the same time as an attack on a school and was reported in the previous section, on November 19, 2019, in Taka Laﬁa.

**Military use of schools and universities**

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected two reported incidents of military use of schools and universities, as well as anecdotal evidence that suggested the use of schools as campsgrounds or temporary bases by state security forces.1387

In 2019, the Regional Education Directorate reported that on Tuesdays, the local market day, a military vehicle parked in the yard of a school in Ngaga village, Gueskerou district, Diﬁa region. Staff of an international humanitarian organization reportedly intervened and explained the tenets of the Safe Schools Declaration to the military personnel and school director.1388

According to UNHCR Niger, in 2018, mixed patrols of police, national guard and military used schools when passing through villages in Tillabéri region, making schools vulnerable to attacks by armed groups.1389 A UN representative stated that some communities had identiﬁed the use of schools as campsites but observed that the forces did not stay multiple nights and left before school commenced in the morning.1390 In October 2018, regional education authorities in Tillabéri reported one incident to the Education Cluster in which they suspected that an attack on a school occurred because military had frequently camped in the school.1391

**Attacks on higher education**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identiﬁed three reported incidents of attacks on higher education students and staff. In two incidents, police used excessive force against university students involved in campus protests. A third attack involved an alleged armed group targeting a university research team.

In 2017, GCPEA found one reported instance of an attack on higher education. At the University of Niamey, on April 10, 2017, violent clashes occurred between police and students in the context of a student protest for better conditions and bursaries; one student died and 88 were injured.1392 Amnesty International reported that a commission of inquiry found the gendarmerie responsible for the killing of the student.1393

On April 18, 2018, university students in Niamey protested to demand the reinstatement of ﬁve classmates who had been suspended in the previous month. Security forces allegedly ﬁred teargas to disperse the protest and many students were reportedly injured, some severely, according to local media sources.1394

On April 17, 2019, local media reported that an armed group attacked a dean, professors, and doctoral students, from the agronomy faculty of Abdou Moumouni University in Niamey, while they were conducting a ﬁeld mission in Toukounous, Filingue department, Tillabéri region. The unknown armed attackers stole a car belonging to the university, as well as the researcher team’s materials and mobile phones.1395

**Nigeria**

Nigeria continued to experience conﬂict in northeastern states related to the Boko Haram insurgency, which resulted in attacks on schools, universities, and students. Nigerian Security Forces used schools for military purposes during this period. Unlike the previous reporting period, attacks on education also occurred in the context of pastoralist-farmer violence in north-central Nigeria.

**Context**

In 2019, conﬂict in northeast Nigeria between the armed group Boko Haram and government military forces entered its tenth year. Boko Haram explicitly targeted Western education in the region.1396 In addition, violence between Fulani pastoralists and farmer communities in north-central Nigeria (sometimes referred to as the Middle Belt), escalated to unprecedented levels.1397

In February 2019, the UN described the situation in the northeast states of Borno, Adamawa, and Yobe as “volatile and unpredictable,”1398 with 1.8 million people displaced as of December 2019.1399 The UN estimated that 1.2 million people in those states were located in areas inaccessible to humanitarian assistance, as of November 2019.1400 Violence in Borno State in January 2019 led to the forced displacement of 25,000 Nigerians into Cameroon, 9,000 of whom were forcibly repatriated by the Cameroonian government.1401

In the north-central region, Amnesty International reported that at least 2,037 people were killed in 2018 due to fighting between armed Fulani pastoralists and farmer communities.1402 Another 300,000 were displaced in the same period, according to Human Rights Watch.1403 Resource scarcity driven by climate change, population growth, and inﬂuxes of displaced persons, was noted as one of the major causes of conﬂict between pastoralists and farmers,1404 although religious motivations for violence were increasingly cited during this reporting period.1405 Fulani armed groups also reportedly violently confronted two Nigerian military deployments in 2018.1406

Conﬂict continued to impact children during this reporting period. In 2019, the UN veriﬁed the recruitment and use of 1,092 children, primarily perpetrated by Boko Haram, though 41 children were recruited by the non-state group Civilian Joint Task Force (CJTF).1407 In addition to the 432 children killed and maimed in Nigeria in 2018, the UN reported that Boko Haram abducted 280 children, many of whom were girls, for recruitment, sexual abuse, forced marriage, or as carriers of improvised explosive devices (IEDs).1408 In October 2018, CJTF released 833 children from its ranks, and the UN veriﬁed no new recruitments by that group in 2018.1409

Conﬂict has severely impinged on the right to education in Nigeria. From 2009 until December 2018, 615 teachers were killed, 930 schools damaged or destroyed and more than 1,500 schools forced to close due to Boko Haram-related violence, interrupting the schooling of more than 900,000 children.1410 GCPEA found that Boko Haram openly targeted students based on gender, distinctly impacting the education of girls and women.1411 In the north-central region, meanwhile, 149 schools were burned from 2015 to 2017 in Benue State,1412 with ﬁghting there between pastoralists and farmers forced 300,000 pupils from school in 2018.1413 Crime-related violence also affected higher education personnel and university students, including a string of professors and provosts being abducted, often for ransom,1414 and break-ins to student housing.1415

On March 20, 2019, the Federal Executive Council of Nigeria approved the mainstreaming and implementation of the Safe Schools Declaration.1416 The 7th Division of the Nigerian Army also ordered military teachers to cease openly carrying weapons in schools; however, the ban is not security agency-wide and instructors continued to wear military uniforms in schools.1417

**Attacks on schools**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected at least ten reported incidents of attacks on schools, which occurred in both the northeast and north-central regions. Reported attacks on schools appear to have increased in recent years, spiking in 2018. In 2016, GCPEA collected no instances of reported attacks on schools, followed by reports of two such attacks in 2017.1418 In 2018, GCPEA identified at least six reported instances of attacks on
In the previous reporting period, GCPEA only received reports of attacks related to the Boko Haram conflict in the northeast, whereas in the 2017-2019 period, reports of attacks on schools were related to inter-communal conflict in the north-central region and other regions were also identified. Between 2009 and 2018, the UN reported that conflict in the northeast damaged or destroyed 910 schools. In 2017, the UN verified four attacks on schools and one on a hospital, four of which were attributed to Boko Haram and one to Nigerian Security Forces. In 2018, the UN verified five attacks on schools in the northeast, attributing most to Boko Haram. In 2019, the UN verified four attacks on schools.

Examples of reported attacks on schools in the context of pastoralist-farmer violence, primarily in the north-central region, included:

- In January 2018, armed pastoralists reportedly attacked villages in Yorubobi district, Taraba state, burning a school, according to international media. The report alleges that at least 59 people were killed.
- Local media source The Guardian reported that on March 14, 2018, pastoralists allegedly attacked the Oganigbowa Community Secondary School during an attack on the village in Dekina Local Government Area of Kogi state; no deaths were reported to have occurred at the school. However about 50 houses in the village were reportedly burned, several people killed, and at least 200 people displaced.
- International media source Xinhau reported that in Mbamondo village, Benue state, unknown armed actors allegedly attacked a school and church on April 26, 2018; those affected included displaced persons who had taken shelter in the two buildings.
- On May 28, 2018, unknown armed actors reportedly attacked a seminary school in Jalingo city, Taraba state, injuring some students and two priests, according to international media. The event reportedly led some Catholics to demonstrate against the government response.

GCPEA identified one reported incident of an attack on a school related to the Boko Haram conflict. On December 24, 2018, Boko Haram allegedly burned two schools in Kukareta and Ngaurawa villages, Yobe state, according to international media.

During the reporting period, GCPEA collected one reported incident of a polling-related attack. Local and international media reported that on March 9, 2019, during governorship elections, armed individuals allegedly set a Roman Catholic primary school on fire in Aya town, Benue state, which contained electoral materials for the surrounding ward. In its report, Radio France International cited a tweet from the Centre for Democracy and Development which, apparently, had sent observers to the area; local media sources, Vanguard and The Nation, reportedly confirmed the event with an electoral officer.

**Attacks on school students, teachers, and personnel**

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least ten reported instances of attacks on school students, teachers, and personnel. Compared to the previous reporting period, when attacks peaked in 2013 and 2014, reported attacks on students and education personnel decreased in the 2017-2019 reporting period. In 2017, GCPEA collected three reports of attacks on school students and education personnel. Two of these reported incidents were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. In one such alleged attack, members of an armed group abducted six boys from a hostel at Lagos State Model College, in Epe, Lagos state, on May 25, 2017, according to local news sources. One local media outlet reported that the armed group relied on their sophisticated weaponry and large numbers to overpower police.

The UN verified, and media sources reported, one attack on school students in 2018. On February 19, 2018, in Dapchi, Yobe state, Boko Haram abducted 110 girls and one boy from a girls’ school. Eyewitnesses interviewed by GCPEA said that five girls died during the abduction and transport to the armed group’s camp. 104 girls were later released; however, one girl, who reportedly refused to convert to Islam, was not returned. The school reopened on April 30, 2018 but reportedly less than a quarter of the enrolled students attended classes.

This event represented Boko Haram’s third largest abduction of students since the conflict began. In 2019, GCPEA identified at least seven reported attacks on students and education personnel. For instance:

- Unknown armed actors reportedly abducted an education official, along with one of his children, on April 29, 2019, in Kaduna state. The gunmen allegedly ambushed the chairman’s car on the highway from Abuja, killing the driver, according to international media.
- On October 14, 2019, an armed group reportedly abducted the principal and three staff members from a secondary school, in Issele Azagba, Delta state. Local media reported that police secured their release on the same day.

**Military use of schools and universities**

Between 2014 and 2018, Nigerian forces and Boko Haram reportedly used between five and ten schools per year. Reported instances of military use increased in 2017, with as many as 17 reported incidents of military use in Borno and Yobe states in May 2017, decreasing to 14 schools still in use by Nigerian Security Forces in December 2017. In 2018, UN reports of military use declined; Nigerian Security Forces reportedly used four schools for military purposes that year. The number then rose at the beginning of 2019, when 18 schools were reportedly used for non-educational purposes, four by the Nigerian military and one by the police, with the other schools used by unidentified groups.

**Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university**

As in the previous reporting period, GCPEA continued to collect reports of women and girls surviving sexual violence, including rape, sexual slavery, forced marriage, forced pregnancy, exploitation, and sexual harassment, perpetrated by both government forces and non-state armed groups. A GCPEA researcher found that when the Nigerian military and QITF, a non-state group, were sent to secure schools and the University of Maiduguri, reports of incidents of sexual violence perpetrated by both groups increased.1445 of the 276 schoolgirls abducted on April 14, 2014, from a secondary school in the Chibok area, remained missing in 2019; many were presumed to have been forced into early marriage and pregnancy by their captors based on accounts from released girls. In 2018, at least 50 percent of children reported as abducted, recruited, or held by armed groups were reported to be survivors of sexual and gender-based violence.

GCPEA collected two instances of sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, universities in 2019:

- On June 9, 2019, unknown armed actors reportedly broke into university student housing in Plateau state, where they raped one female student and killed another student.
- Local media sources Punch and Vanguard reported allegations that on August 23, 2019, a female student from a university in Ondo state was raped by at least one soldier stationed at a military checkpoint in that same state, while returning from her studies. The military subsequently dismissed the soldier alleged to have raped the student, placing him into police custody, according to media reports.

**Attacks on higher education**

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least 30 reported attacks on higher education. Compared to the prior period, the rate of reported attacks on university students and personnel and higher education facilities increased slightly.

In 2017, GCPEA collected reports of at least ten attacks on higher education, three of which were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. In one of the newly identified reports, state security forces near the University of Maiduguri, in Borno state, identified two female suicide bombers, on April 10, 2017, and prevented them from entering the University, according to international media outlet Xinhua. One of the assailants allegedly detonated her explosives, killing them both; no other casualties were reported. In 2017, seven of...
the reported attacks on higher education involved suicide attacks at the University of Maiduguri.1457

The University of Maiduguri continued to receive threats and attacks in 2018 and 2019, although the military and police appeared to better track and prevent such violence. The following instances occurred on campus:

- According to Scholars at Risk, on February 19, 2018, an unidentified attacker, presumed to be a Boko Haram operative, reportedly attempted to enter the University of Maiduguri around 7:20pm wearing an explosive device and was shot by soldiers, causing the explosive to detonate. Only the attacker was killed.1459
- Scholars at Risk and Punch Nigeria reported that on April 8, 2018, Nigerian military officers thwarted an attempted attack on the University of Maiduguri. Two of the suspected attackers were allegedly killed.1460
- During the night of September 15, 2019, the Nigerian military repelled a Boko Haram attack on the University of Maiduguri, which allegedly lasted for one and a half hours, according to local media. In addition to shooting at the military forces stationed outside the university, the armed group reportedly used a male suicide bomber in the attack.1461

In 2018, GCPEA gathered eight reported attacks on higher education.1462 Aside from the University of Maiduguri attacks mentioned above, GCPEA identified the following instances:

- On September 30, 2018, a group of armed pastoralists allegedly attempted to raid a student hostel at the University of Jos, according to local media sources. Students reportedly organized a counter-attack; one student was killed and two were injured.1463
- On December 4, 2018, unknown armed actors reportedly abducted eight people and killed one staff member at the Osun State College of Technology in Esa Oke, Osun state. The abductees, who were reported to be six staff and two students in one account by Premium Times and eight staff by Nigeria Punch, all either escaped or were later released.1464

In addition to the alleged attacks by non-state armed groups, police were also reported to have used excessive force when dispersing student protests on three instances in 2018:

- On April 11, 2018, two days of student protests at Adekunle Ajasin University in Ondo state led to alleged excessive use of force by police against students, including the use of teargas, gunfire, and physical beatings, as well as the arrest of 46 students. Scholars at Risk reported that students were protesting a 500 percent increase in tuition.1465
- Local media reported that on May 22, 2018, students protested against the re-opening of the Niger Delta University in Amassoma, Bayelsa state, after the university was closed due to protests over raised student fees and the forced retirement of university staff. According to the media reports, when the government deployed police forces to open the institution’s gates, they reportedly clashed with demonstrators, killing between two and five protesters and injuring several others.1466
- Scholars at Risk reported that state police used excessive force during a student protest at Kwara State College of Education, in Ilorin, Kwara state, on August 13, 2018. The students marched over the absence of exams, which had been postponed by lecturers to protest not having received their salaries. Riot police allegedly fired teargas and crashed with students and other bystanders, and arrested five students who had organized the march.1467

In 2019, GCPEA identified at least seven incidents of Nigerian police using excessive force to disperse student protests.1468 Some of which were violent:

- Local media outlet Punch reported that state police fired tear gas to disperse university students protesting tuition fees in Akure, Ondo State, on May 22, 2019. The students, from several tertiary institutions, reportedly threw stones at police officers.1469
- Scholars at Risk reported that on July 25, 2019, police fired tear gas at Osun State University students protesting the arrest of fellow students suspected of internet fraud and phishing activities by the Economic and Financial Crimes Commission. Student protests allegedly included blocking a major road with a bonfire.1470
- According to local media reports, the Ogun State Police Command allegedly fired tear gas at students and staff on the campus of Tai Solarin College of Education, in Ogun State, on September 9, 2019, reportedly injuring one female student. Students and staff reportedly aggressively protested and threatened the provost over unpaid staff salaries, as he returned to campus.1471
- On September 10, 2019, police reportedly fired live ammunition on student protesters from the Federal University, Oye-Ekiti (FUOYE) as they gathered to march against the limited power supply to their campus, according to Scholars at Risk and local media. Reports allege that police killed two students and injured two others in the protests.1472

In 2019, GCPEA identified 12 reported attacks on higher education that included abductions, killings, and protest repression.1473 In some instances, unknown armed actors attacked higher education personnel in the north-central and northeastern regions of the country, such as:

- Local media source The Guardian reported that unknown armed actors allegedly abducted a staff member of Taraba State University, in Jalingo, on April 30, 2019.1474
- Local media reported that on May 5, 2019, unknown armed actors allegedly invaded the residence of the Nasarawa State commissioner for higher education. The attack also reportedly resulted in the death of one student from the Federal University, Lafia.1475
Pakistan

Non-state armed groups continued to attack schools, using bombings or arson, across Pakistan, with nearly half of these reported attacks occurring against girls’ schools. In addition, non-state armed groups and unidentified attackers were allegedly responsible for targeted killings, abductions, and indiscriminate attacks against primary and secondary school students, as well as higher education students and personnel.

Context

The Taliban, Al-Qaeda, and other armed groups, such as Baloch separatist groups, continued to target security personnel, law enforcement officials, and religious minorities across the country, including in Balochistan, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, and Punjab provinces.1477 However, civilian deaths due to militant violence reportedly declined, and security reportedly improved in some areas of the country, including in the Federally Administered Tribal Areas (FATA), where Pakistan armed forces had previously conducted extensive military operations; the Pakistani government merged FATA with Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province in May 2018.1478

ICG reported that in February 2019, tensions intensified between Pakistan and India, after a Pakistan-based group claimed responsibility for a suicide bombing in Indian-administered Jammu and Kashmir state, and India carried out airstrikes in Pakistan in response.1479 Cross-border fighting continued regularly into April 2019.1480

These tensions also impacted on education, causing schools to shut during conflict or to evacuate completely.1481 In 2017, 6.6 million children were reported by UNESCO as out of school, including 3.8 million girls.1482 Political instability, repression, violence, and conflict impacted on children’s access to education, with particularly devastating effects on girls.1483 In Balochistan, which was affected by conflict and the worst education indicators in Pakistan, 81 percent of women and 52 percent of men had not completed primary school as of 2014-15.1484 According to Human Rights Watch, the biggest barriers to girls’ education included lack of investment, poor quality of education, lack of enforcement of compulsory education, corruption, poverty, social norms regarding concerns over propriety, prioritization of boys’ education, child marriage, and insecurity, including armed conflict and targeted attacks on education.1485

Attacks on education continued at similar rates during the 2017-2019 period as during the previous years, with several dozen attacks reported each year. These numbers continued to represent a decline in violence targeting education from 2013 and 2014, when over 140 attacks on education were reported.1486

Attacks on schools

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA compiled approximately 50 reported incidents of attacks on schools. Attacks on schools occurred at a similar rate as in 2015 and 2016, although reports of attacks on schools during the 2017-2019 reporting period appeared to decline overall in comparison to the 2013-2017 reporting period in Education under Attack 2018, when hundreds of schools were attacked.1487

According to information compiled from UN, NGO, and media sources, just under half of schools allegedly attacked between 2017 and 2019 were girls’ schools,1488 although not all data on institutions attacked was disaggregated by gender. The majority of attacked schools were reportedly targeted by explosives; alleged attacks on schools were concentrated in Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province and FATA (17), Gilgit-Baltistan and the greater Kashmir region (16), and Balochistan province (8), although attacks on schools were also reported in Punjab province (3) and Sindh province (3).1489

In 2015, the UN verified eight attacks on educational facilities and students in Pakistan, half of which targeted girls’ education.1490 In addition, GCPEA identified 19 alleged incidents of attacks on schools reported in NGO and media sources, including six attacks on girls’ schools, some of which were included in the UN’s figure. Of these attacks, 12 were not previously reported in Education under Attack 2018,1491 and included:

- Local media source Dawn Online reported allegations that on April 9, 2017, the Tehrik-e-Taliban Pakistan (TTP) claimed responsibility for an explosive attack that targeted a girls’ private school in Bara subdistrict, FATA, reportedly because the school was “spreading immodesty.”1492
- International media outlet Global English alleged that on November 2, 2017, eight explosive devices were reportedly found outside a school in Parachinar, FATA. They were safely defused.1493
- According to the international database of the National Consortium for the Study of Terrorism and Responses to Terrorism (START), on December 28, 2017, an explosive device reportedly detonated at a high school in Kohlu, Balochistan.1494

In 2018, the UN verified 34 attacks on schools, injuring 26 students, 14 of which targeted girls schools and took place on one day in August.1495 Information on Pakistan collated by GCPEA from NGO and media sources depicted a similar trend. For example, GCPEA found 25 reported attacks on schools in 2018, which included 12 attacks on girls’ schools. Some media and NGO reports were likely reported in the UN’s 2018 summary figure. Nearly half of the attacks on schools reported in 2018 occurred in Diamer district, Gilgit-Baltistan on August 3, 2018, when 12 schools—including six girls’ schools—were set on fire overnight, according to reports published by Dawn newspaper and Human Rights Watch.1496 In some cases, books had reportedly been thrown out of the window and set on fire.1497 An attack against another girls’ school in Gilgit-Baltistan was reportedly prevented on August 26, 2018, when police stated that they arrested 13 people who had been planning an attack.1498

The UN also verified attacks on eight schools used as polling stations during the elections on July 25, 2018. Over half of these incidents involved grenades, including a hand grenade launched at a girls’ primary school in Kushk village ahead of voting.1499

In 2018, attacks on schools were also reported in Balochistan (4), Khyber Pakhtunkhwa and FATA (4), Sindh (2), and Azad Jammu and Kashmir (1).1500 For example:

- Shelling across the line of control between India and Pakistan reportedly landed on the grounds of the Girls’ Inter College and Boys High School Seri in Kotli district, Khuratta sector of Azad Jammu and Kashmir, on April 12, 2018, according to Dawn newspaper. Students were reportedly taking their tenth-grade exams at the time.1499
- Dawn reported that two girls’ schools were allegedly attacked on May 2 and May 9, 2018, in the Hasokhel area of Mir Ali tehsil in North Waziristan, FATA. Around the same time, a group called Ittehadul Mujahideen North Waziristan reportedly issued a pamphlet to middle schools in the area warning against “grown up girls” going to school.1501
- Dawn and The Express Tribune also reported at least two attacks that allegedly targeted schools being used as polling stations during parliamentary elections on July 25, 2018, including one in Madeji town in Shikarpur district, Sindh province, where an explosion was reported outside a high school being used as a polling station; there were no reports of injuries or fatalities.1502 The second report alleged that a suicide attacker detonated an explosive device at Tameer-e-Nou public school in Quetta city, Balochistan province, killing at least 35 people, including two children. Thirty-seven others were reportedly injured.1502
- Regional media outlet Indian Express also reported in that on September 30, 2018, explosives planted at a boys’ primary school reportedly serving between 80 and 90 students partially destroyed the building. In Arandu village in Chitral district, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province. No one was injured in the attack.1502

In 2019, attacks on schools decreased as compared to 2018. At least two attacks on schools were reported in Khyber Pakhtunkhwa and Punjab provinces during the first half of 2019, according to media sources. These included:

- Windows and set on fire.1495 An attack against another girls’ school in Gilgit-Baltistan was reportedly prevented on August 26, 2018, when police stated that they arrested 13 people who had been planning an attack.1498

The UN also verified attacks on eight schools used as polling stations during the elections on July 25, 2018. Over half of these incidents involved grenades, including a hand grenade launched at a girls’ primary school in Kushk village ahead of voting.1497

In 2018, attacks on schools were also reported in Balochistan (4), Khyber Pakhtunkhwa and FATA (4), Sindh (2), and Azad Jammu and Kashmir (1).1500 For example:

- Shelling across the line of control between India and Pakistan reportedly landed on the grounds of the Girls’ Inter College and Boys High School Seri in Kotli district, Khuratta sector of Azad Jammu and Kashmir, on April 12, 2018, according to Dawn newspaper. Students were reportedly taking their tenth-grade exams at the time.1499
- Dawn reported that two girls’ schools were allegedly attacked on May 2 and May 9, 2018, in the Hasokhel area of Mir Ali tehsil in North Waziristan, FATA. Around the same time, a group called Ittehadul Mujahideen North Waziristan reportedly issued a pamphlet to middle schools in the area warning against “grown up girls” going to school.1501
- Dawn and The Express Tribune also reported at least two attacks that allegedly targeted schools being used as polling stations during parliamentary elections on July 25, 2018, including one in Madeji town in Shikarpur district, Sindh province, where an explosion was reported outside a high school being used as a polling station; there were no reports of injuries or fatalities.1502 The second report alleged that a suicide attacker detonated an explosive device at Tameer-e-Nou public school in Quetta city, Balochistan province, killing at least 35 people, including two children. Thirty-seven others were reportedly injured.1502
- Regional media outlet Indian Express also reported in that on September 30, 2018, explosives planted at a boys’ primary school reportedly serving between 80 and 90 students partially destroyed the building. In Arandu village in Chitral district, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province. No one was injured in the attack.1502

In 2019, attacks on schools decreased as compared to 2018. At least two attacks on schools were reported in Khyber Pakhtunkhwa and Punjab provinces during the first half of 2019, according to media sources. These included:
During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA compiled at least 27 reported incidents of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel in Pakistan. Reports of attacks declined in frequency from 2017 to 2018, and then increased in 2019. Targeted and indiscriminate killings, as well as abductions, were the most common forms of reported attacks. GCPEA identified 14 attacks on students, teachers and other education personnel in 2017, as reported in media sources and NGO sources. Half of these incidents were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018 and included:

- Local media outlet The Balochistan Times reported allegations that on May 23, 2017, unidentified attackers shot and killed a teacher in Turbat, Balochistan.
- Local media sources reported that on September 26, 2017, a remotely triggered explosion allegedly struck the driver of a school bus in Quetta, injuring the driver. No children were harmed, although some reports alleged that students were on board at the time of attack.
- Local media The Express Tribune reported the allegation that on October 4, 2017, unidentified attackers opened fire on the car of the controller of examinations for the Mipurkhas Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education in Karachi Pakistan. The controller was not in his car at the time and nobody was injured.
- Attacks on students and educators became significantly less common in 2018, with just two incidents reported in media sources. These were:
  - Local media Dawn reported that on February 15, 2018, shots allegedly fired by Indian soldiers struck a school van carrying students near the line of control in the Dharamsal area of Kolti district, Azad Jammu and Kashmir. The driver of the vehicle was reportedly killed.
  - On October 24, 2018, local and international media reported that unidentified gunmen on motorcycles reportedly fired on a car of the controller of examinations for the Mipurkhas Board of Intermediate and Secondary Education in Karachi Pakistan. The controller was not in his car at the time and nobody was injured.

Attacks on students and educators increased in 2019, when GCPEA identified 21 incidents, primarily reported by media sources. In at least seven incidents identified by GCPEA, police allegedly used excessive force against or arrested teachers participating in education-related protests in Karachi and Islamabad; these reported attacks led to the injury of at least ten and the detention of at least 480 teachers, including women. Teachers reportedly demonstrated against insufficient or unpaid salaries and the non-regularization of teachers’ contracts. In addition, two alleged incidents consisted of targeted killings that took place in Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province, and one involved the use of explosives in Balochistan. These were:

- Local media Dawn reported that on February 28, 2019, a government primary school teacher was killed when reportedly shot by unidentified armed individuals in Karachi town and district, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province.
- Local media sources reported that on March 27, 2019, unidentified assailants reportedly attacked an Education Department monitoring team in Shadikhel area of Lalki Marwat district, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province, injuring three education officials and one security personnel and killing two security personnel.
- Dawn reported allegations that on April 23, 2019 in the Nasirabad district of Balochistan, an improvised explosive device (IED) reportedly exploded near a vehicle that was transporting teachers on a mission to inspect schools for an education support program, according to local media. The blast, which police said targeted the vehicle, reportedly damaged the car but did not injure any teachers.
- On July 23, 2019, police allegedly used excessive force to disperse a protest led by early childhood education teachers who were demonstrating in Karachi against the government’s termination of their contracts. Police reportedly arrested 24 teachers.
- On October 23, 2019 in Islamabad, local media sources reported that police arrested 23 teachers of the Basic Education Community Schools program who participated in a protest calling for the government to regularize their contracts, and the payment of salaries. On October 26, 2019, a civil judge released the 223 teachers on a bail bond of approximately US$12 each.
- On December 2, 2019, police used baton charges, teargas, and water cannons to disperse teachers in Saddar town area of Karachi, Sindh province. At least 200 teachers demonstrating for the Sindh government to regularize the contracts of teachers who had passed recruitment tests were reportedly arrested, according to The Pakistan Observer and News International.

Military use of schools and universities

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least one reported incident of military use of schools. GCPEA identified significantly fewer reports of military use of educational facilities in Pakistan during the 2017-2019 reporting period than in the period covered in Education under Attack 2018. It was not clear whether this was due to a reduction in the availability of reports of incidents as opposed to an actual reduction. Whereas Human Rights Watch reported that, according to Khyber Pakhtunkhwa’s Education Department, more than 200 schools were occupied in December 2014, GCPEA identified only one case of military use during the current reporting period. In December 2017, the paramilitary Frontier Corps were allegedly based at a school in Khanar city, Balochistan province, reportedly targeting an attack on the school. On December 7, 2017, an unidentified group fired two rockets at the school, injuring two Frontier Corps soldiers.

Attacks on higher education

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA compiled 17 reports of attacks on higher education that harmed at least 30 students and personnel and resulted in the detention of at least 360. Attacks on university students and staff were reported at similar rates in the 2017-2019 period as during the period covered in Education under Attack 2018, with under ten incidents reported annually. However, the nature of attacks on higher education changed. While armed groups and unknown attackers were responsible for the majority of reported attacks from 2013 to 2017, Pakistani police forces were allegedly responsible for the majority in 2018 and 2019, with most violations comprising the use of batons or teargas to disperse university protests, or the arrest of students.

In 2017, media sources reported eight attacks on higher education, including two attacks on facilities, and six attacks on university students or personnel. Unidentified attackers or non-state armed groups were responsible for seven of these attacks. The last incident reportedly involved the arrest of over 100 students protesting against a fee increase. Attacks on higher education in 2017 not described in Education under Attack 2018 included:

- The Hindustan Times, a regional media outlet, reported that a female University of Punjab professor was attacked and killed on April 28, 2017.
- Local media The News alleged that unidentified attackers killed a college lecturer in Peshawar, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa province, on July 17, 2017.
In 2018, GCPEA identified at least two reported incidents of attacks on higher education. In both of these, Pakistani police either carried out arrests or used excessive force in response to university protests. These cases were:

- According to Scholars at Risk, on January 15, 2018, police reportedly arrested approximately 24 teaching personnel from the Federal Urdu University of Arts, Science and Technology who were peacefully protesting on campus against efforts to reinstate the university’s former vice-chancellor. The teachers were released the same day.1534

- Scholars at Risk and media sources reported that police used excessive force in response to a student protest on Peshawar University campus on October 4, 2018, allegedly including physically assaulting students with batons. Reports alleged that at least 15 students were injured, and 15 students arrested for unlawful assembly.1535

According to media and NGO sources, at least seven attacks on higher education reportedly occurred in 2019. University students, in some cases accompanied by personnel, engaged in various protests related to campus issues, a national ban on student unions, and increases in tuition fees following government cuts to higher education in June 2019.1536 In six incidents identified by GCPEA, Pakistani police forces allegedly either used force during clashes with university students or arrested students and personnel participating in protests.1537 In addition to these protest-related attacks, in one case a higher education official was killed by unidentified perpetrators.1538

On November 29, 2019, students, professors, and supporting labor unions, joined a nationwide Student Solidarity March which led to the arrest of higher education personnel and staff.1539 World University News reported that in the second half of 2019, police charged approximately 300 students with anti-state activities, many of which occurred in relation to the Student Solidarity March.1540

Alleged attacks on higher education in 2019 included:

- Local media outlets Dawn and Business Standard reported that on January 30, 2019, at the University of Azad Jammu and Kashmir, police allegedly used baton charges and teargas in response to students protesting for parking facilities at the university. The students reportedly threw stones at police and engaged in vandalism. Thirteen students, two university security guards, and several police officers were reportedly injured.1539

- Local media Pakistan Today reported that on March 26, 2019, unidentified attackers allegedly killed the examinations superintendent of Balochistan University in Quetta city, Balochistan.1541

- According to Amnesty International, Scholars at Risk and local media sources, on November 30, 2019, following their participation in the Student Solidarity March, police reportedly arrested two university students and a professor, along with other activists who helped organize the demonstration at Punjab University in Lahore. One student remained in detention at the time of writing while the other two were released on bail the next day. Scholars at Risk and local media also reported that police filed First Information Reports, a document used by police to launch criminal investigations, on 250 student protesters.1542

- Scholars at Risk reported that on December 2, 2019, police arrested a professor of political science at Abdul Wali Khan University in Mardan, Khyber Pakhtunkhwa. The professor had allegedly supported the Student Solidarity March on social media and had also recently posted about human rights violations.1543

In the West Bank, OCHA documented the presence of 705 permanent obstacles, including checkpoints, roadblocks, and other barriers, in July 2018. OCHA found that these obstacles delayed teachers and students, one of the factors the led to a loss of school time in Palestinian classrooms.1544 Throughout the West Bank, including East Jerusalem, Israeli settlement expansion accelerated, and Israeli forces continued to demolish Palestinian homes and infrastructure, particularly in Area C of the West Bank, where it exercised civil and military authority.1545 According to OCHA, the number of demolitions carried out increased by ten percent from 2017 to 2018,1546 and by 35 percent between 2018 and 2019.1546

After more than a decade, Israel’s blockade of Gaza continued. Combined with restricted access at the Egyptian border, the constraints on the movement of people and goods resulted in a protracted humanitarian crisis, according to Amnesty International and the UN.1547 On March 30, 2018, Palestinians in the Gaza Strip began ongoing protests against the closure, called the “Great March of Return.” The UN reported that from March 2018 to the end of June 2019, 58 Palestinian children in Gaza were killed and 7,000 injured.1548 During some protests, which largely took place near the barrier separating Israel from Gaza, demonstrators reportedly burned tires, flew incendiary kites, or threw stones or Molotov cocktails in the direction of Israeli soldiers.1549

Violence in Gaza and southern Israel peaked in early May 2019, the worst since 2014.1550 Human Rights Watch reported that both Israeli armed forces and Palestinian armed groups launched unlawful attacks that harmed civilians, during that time.1551 In 2018, Palestinian rockets fired indiscriminately toward Israel reportedly injured over 40 Israelis.1552

The ongoing conflict and occupation posed serious challenges to children’s access to safe, quality education across the West Bank and Gaza Strip. In Gaza, the conflict and humanitarian crisis affected half a million students’ access to adequate education, through unpaid teacher salaries, lack of school budgets, and double or triple shifting of schools.1553 Between January and June 2019, the UN reported that increased education-related violations in Area C, East Jerusalem, and West Bank affected over 39,000 students and teachers.1554 Insecurity also caused school closures in Gaza and southern Israel, such as when airstrikes and rocket fire prevented an estimated 65,000 children in southern Israel and 637,195 children in Gaza attending school on November 12 and 13, 2018.1555 The Education Cluster also reported that between May 3 and May 6, 2019, escalating hostilities in Gaza caused schools to close for two days, affecting approximately half a million children.1556

Attacks on schools

Attacks on schools occurred frequently from 2017 to 2019, particularly in the West Bank, with reports of over 100 reported attacks on schools and interference of education taking place each year. Search and arrest operations in schools by Israeli security forces, including the use of teargas, and attacks by Israeli settlers were among the
most commonly reported forms of violence.1554 In addition, schools in the West Bank were affected by demolitions, or demolition orders, by Israeli authorities, while airstrikes and ground fighting damaged schools in Gaza. In Gaza, Israeli airstrikes and Palestinian rockets reportedly damaged over 35 schools between 2017 and 2019.1555 In 2019, the UN documented 170 education-related incidents, including clashes in the vicinity of schools, search and arrest operations in schools, settler violence against schools, restrictions on access to education, arrest and intimidation of students and teachers, and military presence in the vicinity of schools.1556 The reporting identified more than 27,000 students as affected by these incidents. According to the UN, the majority of these attacks (63%) occurred in the West Bank, particularly in Nablus, East Jerusalem, Hebron, and Bethlehem governorates. In many incidents, Israeli security forces were reported to have responded to clashes, protests, or stone throwing, with force, using teargas, sound grenades, or rubber bullets.1566 In 2017, the UN provided details on 170 verified education-related incidents through an Annual CAAC Bulletin.1567 In some cases, Israeli forces entered schools to search for children who they accused of throwing stones. Included in the 170 incidents were 28 cases of restrictions on access to education, including closing military areas established near schools, delays at checkpoints, barriers near the entrance of schools, school closures, or the presence of Israeli forces in the vicinity of schools, as well as ten incidents of settler violence, including vandalism of schools or assault of students or teachers, and three cases in which schools were demolished.1568 In Gaza, the UN reported that four schools were damaged by Israeli airstrike and one school was damaged by a rocket fired by an unidentified armed group from the Gaza Strip at Israel but that fell short. The UN also reported that one kindergarten in Sderot in southern Israel was damaged by a rocket fired from Gaza in December 2017 and was counted as an attack on education in Israel.1569

In 2018, the UN received reports of 118 education-related incidents in Palestine, affecting 23,188 children; 113 incidents were perpetrated by Israeli forces and another five by Israeli settlers.1564 According to the Education Cluster, attacks on schools increased after the beginning of the 2018-19 school year in August 2018; nearly two thirds of attacks on schools verified by the UN took place from September to December.1565

In 2018, reporting collated by GCPEA found that more than half of alleged attacks on schools involved Israeli forces firing teargas, stun grenades, or live ammunition into or near schools.1560 In 2018, GCPEA identified at least 14 UN and media reports of teargas launched into schools or schoolyards, which injured nearly 200 students and personnel.1567 For example:

- On April 26, 2018, classes at Burin school in Nablus governorate were suspended, affecting over 250 children, when Israeli forces fired teargas canisters and sound bombs into the schoolyard during the lunch break, according to OCHA. Israeli sources reported that the action of Israeli forces was a response to stones thrown at Israeli settler vehicles.1566
- OCHA reported that in late August or early September 2018, Israeli forces assaulted and injured four teachers and fired teargas canisters into a school yard in Hebron city, injuring 20 children, allegedly in response to stones thrown at the school from at least three children and a teacher.1568
- On September 19, 2018, Israeli forces reportedly injured 49 children and one teacher when they fired teargas canisters in a schoolyard in Hebron, allegedly in response to stones thrown at Israeli settler vehicles.1569
- According to the Christian Peacemaker Teams (CPT), on November 11, 2018, Israeli soldiers entered the Tire Ben Ziad school in Hebron. They remained in the school for 30 minutes and fired multiple tear gas canisters and sound grenades into the school compound as they left. More than 100 students were reportedly injured by the teargas, and one teacher was severely injured.1570
- Haaretz reported allegations that on November 18, 2018, an Israeli soldier fired teargas into Al Khalil School for Boys, also in Hebron.1571

In addition, Israeli settlers reportedly attacked Palestinian schools in at least six cases in 2018.1572 For example:

- In three incidents, Israeli settlers, accompanied by Israeli forces, entered Unfr village, Nablus governorate, and targeted the school. For example, on October 10, 2018, Israeli settlers, reported from the nearby Israeli settlement of Yitzhar, entered Unfr village and attacked the school; settlers then threatened the school on October 17, 2018. According to OCHA, on October 18, the settlers arrived with axes and threw stones at Unfr Boys’ School. Israeli forces fired teargas at students trying to flee; 15 children and 21 school staff reportedly required medical treatment because of teargas inhalation, and rubber bullets injured at least seven children and one teacher.1573
- Similar attacks occurred on November 7, 2018, injuring at least three students, and around November 19, 2018, injuring eight Palestinians, who were shot, and 60 others who suffered from teargas inhalation.1574 The UN also reported that between 2012 and 2018, Israeli settlers attacked the secondary school on multiple occasions without any intervention from Israeli armed forces.1575
- According to OCHA, Israeli settlers spray-painted graffiti on the wall of a school in early December 2018.1576 According to data collated by GCPEA from the UN and media sources, schools were fully or partially demolished in at least eight incidents in 2018, with some school facilities affected more than once.1577 In December 2018, the Education Cluster reported that 48 schools, in Area C and East Jerusalem, had total or partial demolition orders pending.1578 Examples included:

  - OCHA and local media sources reported that Israeli forces demolished the Zanoua school, which reportedly served approximately 24 children, in April 2018.1579
  - Also in April 2018, OCHA reported that Israeli authorities issued a seizure warning against a kindergarten held in a caravan in the Bedouin community of Jabal al-Baba, causing residents to dismantle it.1580 The caravan, which was donor-funded and also sometimes served as a women’s center and mobile health clinic, was reportedly demolished by Israeli forces in July 2018.1581
  - According to OCHA, the Education Cluster, and local media, Israeli authorities reportedly dismantled classrooms serving the Tahadi 10 school in Ibziq village, Tubas governorate, which served around 24 students from first to sixth grade, in late October 2018.1582 The Guardian reported on May 31, 2019, that the Israeli Defense Ministry had announced plans to auction the two classrooms, donated to Palestine by the EU.1583 The following week, regional media outlet Middle East Monitor reported that Israeli anunci ed that it had postponed the auction.1584
  - According to OCHA and local media sources, Israeli forces seized two structures being used for a school in As Simiya village, Hebron governorate, on December 5, 2018. The school served around 45 students. Following the seizure, the Palestinian Ministry of Education reportedly erected three tents so that children could continue their classes, but Israeli forces also seized the tents.1585

In Gaza, the UN verified two schools directly hit during ground attacks by Israeli forces in 2018, and a further four schools indirectly damaged by Israeli forces’ airstrike.1586 Examples of schools damaged in airstrikes or ground strikes in 2018 included:

- OCHA reported that Israeli airstrikes carried out at the end of May 2018 damaged a school.1587
- Likewise, airstrikes carried out during an escalation between Palestinian groups in Gaza and Israeli forces, in July 2018, damaged multiple schools, according to OCHA.1588
- During demonstrations that occurred on September 14, 2018, Israeli forces fired shells at an area east of Khan Younis, hitting the wall of an UNRWA school. According to OCHA, the attack damaged two classrooms, and classes were suspended for a day.1589

Reporting compiled by GCPEA showed that a similar pattern of attacks on schools continued in 2019, with Israeli forces using teargas in the vicinity of schools, and entering schools to conduct searches, remaining the most common violation. GCPEA collected nine reported incidents that injured over 700 people.1590 For example:
that hundreds of students and teachers were injured, threatened, harassed, or detained on their way to or from
education. Reporting collated by GCPEA indicated that Israeli settlers continued to attack Palestinian schools in 2019, some-
times protected by Israeli forces. GCPEA compiled seven reported instances in 2019, 1595 which included:
- According to the Education Cluster and Ma’an News Agency, on February 10, 2019, the Uuf Boys’ School in Nablus was attacked by Israeli settlers from Yitzhar settlement, who entered the village and broke into the school, similar to events described in 2018. Israeli forces allegedly accompanied the settlers, and ten students reportedly inhaled teargas that Israeli forces fired during clashes. 1597
- On March 26, 2019, local media reported and the Education Cluster verified that Israeli settlers, escorted by Israeli forces, attempted to break into two Palestinian elementary schools in Tuqui village, near Beth-
lehem. Ma’an News Agency also reported that teachers and school staff reportedly prevented the settlers from entering the schools, which were dismissed early that day.159

Israeli forces demolished two schools during the first half of 2019, according to the UN:
- According to OCHA, Israeli forces seized tents belonging to the school in As Simiya village, Hebron gov-
ernorate, for the third time on January 1, 2019, again affecting around 45 students. 1600 According to the Israeli Committee Against Home Demolitions (ICAHD), five tables, 15 chairs, and the school’s latrine unit were confiscated, in addition to three tents that the Palestinian Ministry of Education had put in place. 1601
- OCHA and local media sources reported that Israeli forces demolished an elementary school that was being constructed in the Shufat refugee camp in East Jerusalem. The school was intended to serve as an extension to an existing school, supporting 450 students. 1602

In the Gaza Strip, Save the Children and local media sources reported that in May and November 2019, shrapnel from Israeli airstrikes damaged almost 30 schools. 1603

**Attacks on students, teachers and other education personnel**

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA compiled reporting from the UN, civil society and media, indicating that hundreds of students and teachers were injured, threatened, harassed, or detained on their way to or from school, in dozens of incidents. Because of difficulties disaggregating reported information on education-related incidents, it was difficult to determine trends in these incidents in relation to the reporting period covered in Ed-
ucation under Attack 2018. Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel were reported almost exclusively in the West Bank.

According to Save the Children, in 2019, there were eight reports of attacks on Palestinian students and education personnel, 39 incidents in which Israeli forces arrested or detained students or education personnel at school, and 114 reported incidents in which students or teachers were delayed at checkpoints on the way to schools, or because of military presence in or around schools. 1604 The Palestinian Ministry of Education reported even higher numbers of students, teachers, and personnel affected by violence by Israeli forces or settlers, although GCPEA could not determine to what extent these occurred during attacks on schools or in incidents related to their status as students or educators. For example, according to the Palestinian Ministry of Education, reported attacks by Israeli forces or settlers affected 80,279 Palestinian students and 4,529 teachers and education staff in 2017, down from 89,799 students and 5,528 teachers and education staff in 2016. 1646 In 2017, reported attacks included the killing of nine students (compared with 26 students and one teacher killed in 2016) and the injury of 603 students and 55 teachers by live or rubber bullets or military vehicles (compared with the injury of 1,810 students and 101 teachers in 2016), along with the inhalation of teargas by dozens of students. 1647

In 2018, reports compiled by GCPEA showed that Israeli forces continued to target Palestinian students and teachers with teargas as they made their way to and from school, often alleging that students had thrown stones. Christian Peacemaker Teams documented that Israeli forces fired 238 rounds of teargas and 51 rounds of sound grenades between November 4 and November 27, 2018, in Hebron alone, affecting seven schools and more than 3,000 students; in 16 of these cases, the attacks occurred as students and teachers traveled to or from school. 1648 In other reported incidents in 2018, Israeli forces arrested or detained students on their way to or from school, in some cases for allegedly throwing stones. For example:
- On November 12, 2018, according to OCHA, a 17-year-old boy in his 12th year at As Sawiya Al Lubban sec-
ondary school, in Nablus, was detained along with 11 other students and accused of throwing stones at vehicles with Israeli license plates. The 11 other students were arrested after two hours; the 17-year-old boy was taken to another village and held for six hours before being released to Palestinian police, who took him home. 1649 The boy told Al jazeera that the police handcuffed and blindfolded him, and interrogated him about his family, siblings, and future plans. 1650
- Ma’an News Agency reported that Israeli forces detained three Palestinian students, including two girls, for unknown reasons, in front of their school in Beituniya village, Ramallah, on December 23, 2018. The students were transferred to the Ofer detention center in Ramallah. 1651

According to UN and local media sources, Israeli settlers reportedly harassed, intimidated, and injured, students traveling to or from school in at least nine cases in 2018. 1652 Examples included:
- According to reporting received by OCHA, stones thrown by settlers at a Palestinian school bus injured three students near Salfit in early March 2018. 1653
- OCHA reported that Israeli settlers throwing stones and petrol bombs at Palestinian vehicles damaged a school bus outside Hebron in early April 2018. 1654 Israeli settlers damaged a second school bus under similar circumstances in June 2018. 1655
- OCHA reported that two Palestinian students (aged 11 and 12) were injured when their school bus was struck by stones thrown by Israeli settlers near Hebron in late April 2018. 1656
- On September 1, Israeli settlers attacked a 15-year-old boy with pepper spray, injuring him, while he was on his way home from school in Hebron, according to OCHA. 1657

Similar patterns of attack continued in 2019, with reports of incidents of Israeli forces allegedly using teargas or live ammunition against students or detaining students along school routes, and of Israeli settlers report-
edly responsible for harassing or throwing rocks at students in at least 13 cases that injured at least 100 teach-
ers and students. 1658 Examples of the different types of attacks included:
- Ma’an News Agency reported that Israeli soldier used live ammunition and teargas against Palestinian students as they left school in Tell, Nablus governorate, on January 23, 2019. 1659
- Wafa reported that on February 12, 2019, Israeli forces detained two Palestinian students who were on their way to school in Jabal al Tawil, Ramallah. 1660
- According to OCHA, Israeli settlers harassed international activists who were escorting children to school in Hebron city on March 10 and 11, 2019. Israeli police reportedly dispersed both the settlers and the activists. 1661
- The Education Cluster verified that on April 13, 2019, Israeli forces launched teargas at Palestinian children who were on the way to five different schools in Hebron city and governorate. Teargas inhalation caused serious injury to at least two dozen students and teachers, who were treated at a hospital.

- On November 2, 2019, Haaretz reported that Israeli police arrested a 16-year-old high school student suspected of throwing rocks from a school yard in the Isawiyyah neighborhood of Jerusalem. Following the arrest, the parent committee of the school organized a strike. Police summoned two of the parents and arrested one. The report noted that the incident disrupted the education of 4,500 students.

**Military use of schools and universities**

Military use of educational facilities was infrequently reported from 2017 to 2019, following similar trends as reported in Education under Attack 2018, which found that military use of schools and universities declined after 2014. The UN reported documentation of two cases of military use in the Gaza Strip, involving the operation of tunnels by armed groups under two UNRWA schools in June 2017, and under a third school in October 2017. Both tunnels were later sealed.

In 2018, the UN verified the military use of two schools by Israeli forces as positions to fire teargas in Hebron and Bethlehem.

**Attacks on higher education**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collated approximately 20 incidents of attack on higher education. Attacks on higher education continued at similar rates as in previous years, with approximately six to 12 incidents taking place annually. Attacks included the arrest and detention of Palestinian students, by both Israeli and Palestinian security forces, searches of university campuses by Israeli forces involving damage to university property, and clashes between Israeli forces and Palestinian students, sometimes involving rubber bullets and teargas.

There were at least five attacks on university students and staff in 2017, including three cases in which Palestinian security forces arrested two Palestinian students and one Palestinian professor, and two cases in which Israeli forces arrested a Palestinian professor and a Palestinian student.

Attacks on higher education doubled in 2018, with at least eight incidents reported. All cases involved the arrest or detention of Palestinian students or staff by Israeli security forces, or the use of force by Israeli security forces on Palestinian campuses. Cases included:

- On March 7, 2018, Israeli forces allegedly disguised as Palestinian journalists arrested the president of Al Quds University in Abu Dis, East Jerusalem, in apparent connection to her organization of student protests against Israeli authorities. On July 30, 2018, the student was convicted and sentenced to seven months in prison on undisclosed charges.

- Scholars at Risk reported that Israeli forces arrested a female student activist at An-Najah National University in Nablus on March 12, 2018, in apparent connection to her organization of student protests against Israeli authorities. On July 30, 2018, the student was convicted and sentenced to seven months in prison on undisclosed charges.

- On February 4, 2019, Israeli forces surrounded Al Quds University in Abu Dis, East Jerusalem, and fired teargas canisters at nearby schoolchildren, as reported in Wafa. Scholars at Risk reported that Israeli forces fired teargas canisters at students at the Palestine Technical College in Al Arroub, Hebron, as students were holding a moment of silence for three Palestinians killed the previous day.

- Birzeit University reported that on March 26, 2019, Israeli forces in disguise arrested three students after breaking into the university, located near Ramallah, in the West Bank.

- Scholars at Risk reported that in November 2019, Israeli security forces arrested the director of the Bisan Center for Research and Development located in Ramallah, whose scholarship related to education and academic freedom in Palestine. He was detained for two months in prison without any criminal charges.

- Scholars at Risk and Al Jazeera reported that on December 12, 2019, Israeli forces arrested the president of the student council at Birzeit University. The military also established a checkpoint on a main thoroughfare leading to the university on the same day. The student was detained for a three-month prison term without any charges.

Attacks on higher education occurred at similar rates in 2019, with six incidents reported. Incidents were similar to those occurring in previous years and included:

- On December 12, 2019, Israeli armed forces arrested the president of the student council at Birzeit University. The military also established a checkpoint on a main thoroughfare leading to the university on the same day. The student was detained for a three-month prison term without any charges.

- On February 4, 2019, Israeli forces surrounded Al Quds University in Abu Dis, East Jerusalem, and fired teargas canisters at nearby schoolchildren, as reported in Wafa.

- Scholars at Risk reported that Israeli forces fired teargas and stun grenades at students at Al Quds University in Abu Dis, East Jerusalem on February 12, 2019; 17 students were reportedly treated for teargas inhalation.

- As reported in local and regional media outlets, on March 20, 2019, Israeli forces fired stun grenades and teargas canisters at students at the Palestine Technical College in Al Arroub, Hebron, as students were holding a moment of silence for three Palestinians killed the previous day.

- Birzeit University reported that on March 26, 2019, Israeli forces in disguise arrested three students after breaking into the university, located near Ramallah, in the West Bank.

- Scholars at Risk reported that in November 2019, Israeli security forces arrested the director of the Bisan Center for Research and Development located in Ramallah, whose scholarship related to education and academic freedom in Palestine. He was detained for two months in prison without any criminal charges.

- Scholars at Risk and Al Jazeera reported that on December 12, 2019, Israeli forces arrested the president of the student council at Birzeit University. The military also established a checkpoint on a main thoroughfare leading to the university on the same day. The student was detained for a three-month prison term without any charges.
THE PHILIPPINES

Attacks on education in the Philippines continued at a less frequent rate than during the previous reporting period. However, teachers and school personnel remained the targets of threats and violence by state and non-state armed groups. In particular, schools and teachers of the indigenous Lumad community were subjected to violence and threats.

Context
Violent conflict in the Philippines continued during this reporting period in Mindanao and in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM), to the south, as well as in central Philippines, in the Central Visayas region. Violence also occurred nationwide in relation to the government’s anti-drug campaign.1614 On Mindanao island, armed conflict continued following the government’s enactment of martial law in 2017 after the battle for Marawi city between an armed group and the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP). The fighting resulted in the deaths of over 1,000 people and the displacement of over 77,000 families.1615 In July 2019, the European Union reported that 320,000 returnees from the Marawi conflict and 113,197 displaced people were in need of humanitarian assistance.1616 Fighting between the AFP and different armed groups in Mindanao and BARMM regions escalated in 2019, displacing nearly 50,000 people in early 2019 in Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur, and Sulu provinces, according to the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) and the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA).1617 In January 2019, it was reported that one armed group operating in the region used explosive weapons to destroy a church on Jolo island, killing 20 civilians.1618

In Negros Oriental province, Central Visayas region, the government intensified its offensive against the armed group operating in the region, with violence peaking between March and May 2019, and again after the reported killing of four police officers on July 18, 2019, according to Human Rights Watch and ACLD.1619 Martial law in Mindanao allowed the AFP to surveil, restrict movement, and forcibly expel people from tribal lands during this period.1620 The government explicitly targeted schools between 2016-2019, accusing them of serving as recruitment sites for armed groups.1621 Save Our Schools (SOS) Network, a local network of children’s rights advocates and organizations, reported in December 2019 that 161 of 215 indigenous Lumad schools had been closed since July 2016.1622

Conflict in the Philippines has disproportionately affected children. In 2017, the UN reported 30 cases of recruitment and use of children by armed groups in the Philippines, as well as the detention of 12 children for their alleged association with armed groups, 33 cases of killing and maiming of children, three cases of rape, and five cases of abduction, which affected seven children.1623 Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reported in 2017 and 2019 that the government targeted and killed, or failed to protect, children in anti-drug operations, destroying family structures and leaving children increasingly vulnerable.1624

In Shariff Aguak, Maguindanao province, some classes were suspended in March 2019 while the school was used as an evacuation center for people displaced by violence from confrontations between a non-state armed group and the AFP.1625 In Lanao del Sur, schools were also used as shelters for some of the more than 8,900 people displaced by armed encounters between an armed group and the AFP in March 2019.1626 In November 2019, nearly 7,000 families were displaced due to armed conflict in Mindanao.1627

Attacks on schools
During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 30 reports of attacks on schools. The number of reported attacks on schools in this period decreased after a peak in 2017 during the Marawi siege.1628 As occurred during the 2013-2017 reporting period covered in Education under Attack 2018, during local elections, bombs were reportedly planted near at least two schools.1629

In 2019, GCPEA collected approximately 25 reports of attacks on schools from various sources, including media, a government press release, and a local NGO.1630 Several of these incidents were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018, such as the explosion of an improvised explosive device (IED) outside Jose Rizal Elementary School, in Lamitan city, Basilan province, on March 9, 2017. The device was allegedly planted by a non-state armed group and detonated without causing casualties, as reported in local media.1631 Separately, the UN Secretary-General verified 24 attacks on schools and education personnel in 2017, many from armed engagements during the Marawi siege.1632 However, it remains unclear how many of these were attacks on schools rather than education personnel, or if they overlap with the attacks identified by GCPEA.

From the beginning of martial law in Mindanao, in 2017, until July 2019, SOS Network documented five incidents of aerial bombardment of schools, affecting 2,350 people.1633 Over the same time period, SOS Network also documented 126 cases of forced school closures and 36 cases of forced school evacuations in Mindanao.1634 The government also reportedly threatened Lumad schools in July 2017.1635

In 2018, the UN verified two attacks on schools in the Philippines.1636 Separately, GCPEA documented five reported incidents of attacks on schools, all of which involved explosive devices allegedly planted at or near schools by non-state armed groups or unidentified actors:

- According to Philippine Star and Bombo Radyo Philippines, two grenades allegedly exploded at the Borongotan Elementary School in Barangay Borongotan, Upi town, Maguindanao province, on March 23, 2018, reportedly injuring two civilians and one police officer.1637
- The Philippine Daily Inquirer and ABS CBN News reported allegations that on May 11, 2018, an IED planted by an armed group detonated in front of a school set to be a polling station for local elections several days later, in Midsayap, Cotabato province. According to reports, no one was injured.1638
- Philippine Star reported an allegation that on May 14, 2018, during local elections, unidentified attackers launched a grenade into a field near an elementary school in Pagalungan, Maguindanao province.1639
- Local media outlets Philippine News Agency and Rappler reported allegations that on May 27, 2018, government soldiers defused an improvised explosive device, reportedly left by an unidentified armed group in front of an elementary school in Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat province.1640
- According to allegations reported in Philippine Star, on June 4, 2018, an armed group set off a landmine near a public school in Barangay San Vicente, Dimasalang town, Masbate province.1641

In 2019, according to the Philippine Information Agency and Commission on Human Rights, the Department of Education closed Lumad schools in the Davao region that taught an anti-government curriculum;1642 local media outlet Rappler alleged that the number of Lumad schools forcibly closed, in response to a National Security Advisor report, was 55.1643 Separately, the UN verified 12 attacks on schools and protected personnel, including threats against 2 teachers, in 2019.1644

GCPEA compiled two reports of attacks on schools in 2019:

- Local media outlet Philippine News Agency reported that on February 16, 2019, unidentified individuals launched mortar attacks towards an elementary school near Patikul town, Sulu province, while the military and NGOs were providing medical services there. According to the news source, no one was hurt since the mortar shells exploded at a distance from the school.1645
- On October 30, 2019, an armed group allegedly burned a partially constructed three-classroom school, as well as building materials, near Malapatan town, in Sarangani province, as reported by the Philippine News Agency.1646

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel
During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least 45 attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel. Attacks on school students and personnel occurred at a similar or reduced rate, as
Compared to the previous reporting period, when between 2013-2017 GCPEA compiled at least 100 reports of attacks on students and educators, between 13 and 42 incidents per year, in 2017, GCPEA gathered 27 reports of attacks on school students and personnel in 2017, from media and NGO reports. Several of these incidents were identified after publication of Education under Attack 2018, for instance the reported killing of a grade seven Lumad student by alleged members of a non-state armed group, in Talaindog municipality, Davao del Norte province, on September 5, 2017, according to SOS Network and local media. Among the 27 incidents recorded in 2017, 23 were reported cases of attacks on educators and students in Indigenous communities, including threats, harassment, and one case of abduction, affecting at least 37 educators and 304 students. The UN reported that AFP and paramilitary groups continued to make threats against indigenous-run schools in 2017.

Between May 2017 and July 2019, SOS Network documented the arbitrary arrest and detention of 97 school personnel and students that occurred in 21 incidents, as well as the targeted killing of seven school personnel, in Mindanao.

In 2018, the UN verified attacks, including threats of attacks, on schools and protected personnel, affecting two schools and 23 teachers, who were threatened because of their suspected support for, or membership in, the non-state New People’s Army (NPA).

That same year, GCPEA compiled nine reported abductions, killings, and threats, that affected 12 educators, school personnel, and members of the Alliance of Concerned Teachers (ACT), a teacher and education staff organization that advocates for workers’ political and economic rights. Attacks in 2018, which occurred primarily in Mindanao and BARMM regions, included:

- Local media outlet Sun Star reported that on March 8, 2018, members of an armed group reportedly abducted a school teacher at Matatal Elementary School in Matatal, Maimbung municipality, Sulu province.
- On March 22, 2018, an armed group allegedly abducted a school teacher in Liang, Patikul municipality, Sulu province, as reported in local media Manila Bulletin.
- Al Jazeera reported that, on an unspecified date in November 2018, four soldiers and one unidentified armed individual visited a Lumad learning center in Mindanao and threatened teachers, ordering them to evacuate the premises; days later, the group reportedly returned to the school and recorded videos.
- Campaign for Human Rights Philippines and local media reported that on November 12, 2018, members of the state military allegedly abducted four volunteer teachers affiliated with Rural Missionaries of the Philippines, a national organization that advocates for indigenous rights, in Barangay Duroongan, Tagoloan 2, Lanao del Sur province.
- On November 18, 2018, soldiers from the state military’s 19th Infantry Battalion reportedly abducted and tortured five students near Magpet municipality, Cotabato province, according to Campaign for Human Rights Philippines.
- Local media outlets Philippine Star and GMA News Online reported that on November 29, 2018, an ACT Teachers party-list representative was detained at a police station in Talaindog, Davao del Norte province, while preparing a mission to aid indigenous school children evacuating from a militarized community; the representative and another individual were charged with “kidnapping” and human trafficking.

In 2019, GCPEA compiled approximately ten media and NGO reports of attacks on students, teachers, and ACT members in Mindanao, BARMM, and Central Visayas regions. Several of the reported incidents involved attacks on teacher convoys in Patikul municipality, Sulu province. Examples of the attacks on educators included:

- The NGO Education International reported that ACT General Secretary received death threats on his personal phone. One such message was sent during an ACT press conference on January 11, 2019, during which the union made a statement on harassment and threats endured by its members. Local media outlet The Manila Times reported that on April 2, 2019, a group of teachers traveling with police escorts in Patikul municipality, Sulu province, encountered around 10-15 assailants who reportedly attacked the group; two police escorts were injured.
- Public school teachers in Sumisip and Tipo-Tipo towns, in Basilan province, reportedly received threats from an armed group, in July 2019, according to Philippine Star.
- Philippine Star reported that on August 19, 2019, an armed group allegedly attacked a teacher convoy in Patikul municipality, Sulu province. According to reports, two police officers were wounded, while the teachers remained unharmed by the attack.
- Also in Patikul municipality, Sulu province, Manila Bulletin reported that on August 26, 2019, an armed group allegedly attacked another teacher convoy. One soldier from the Philippine Army’s Special Forces was wounded in the attack, although no teachers were hurt, according to reports.
- According to the Commission on Human Rights, an unidentified individual attacked two teachers at a school in Valencia City, Bukidnon province, in the presence of their students, on October 15, 2019. Both members of ACT, one teacher was reportedly shot six times, while the other avoided the attack and was unharmed. ACT-affiliated teachers in the area had allegedly received threats before the shooting, as reported in local media outlet Bulatlat.

**Military use of schools and universities**

For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA collected at least 30 reports of military use of schools, from UN and NGO reports and media sources. Reported instances of military use of schools continued from the prior 2013-2017 period, when at least 30 schools were used by the AFP, paramilitary, and non-state armed groups, generally as bases, interrogation centers, or lodging.

In 2017, the UN verified the military use of six schools and one hospital (AFP four, Philippine National Police one, the Bangsamoro Islamic Freedom Fighters (BIFF) one, Maute Group one), noting that schools were used as bases and as sites where the AFP provided civil-military services. GCPEA compiled 12 reports of military use of schools and universities from SOS Network and media sources in 2017; the AFP or pro-government armed groups were allegedly responsible for the majority of cases. GCPEA identified one such reported incident after the publication of Education under Attack 2018, in which AFP soldiers were allegedly attacked by a non-state armed group while the soldiers carried out community service in an elementary school in Quirino municipality, llocos Sur province, on October 15, 2017, according to local media.

In 2018, the UN verified the use of two schools as bases by AFP during military operations, lasting up to one week. By contrast, community organization SOS Network reported 35 cases of military camping in schools and communities between May 2017 and July 2019, which allegedly affected as many as 15,000 people. In addition, GCPEA compiled two reported cases of military use in Mindanao, related to Lumad community schools in 2018:

- A community-based respondent reported to GCPEA that on June 15, 2018, the Marine Battalion Landing team allegedly set up camp 20 meters away from the school in Barangay Datu Ito Andong, Sultan Kudarat division, Maguindanao province. Residents reported that the battalion was searching for Lumad teachers, and was instructed to shut down Lumad community schools. The soldiers reportedly bribed students to answer questions and disclose the locations of teachers.
- A community-based respondent reported that on November 17, 2018, members of the national military camped 10 meters from the Salugpongan Ta Tanu Iganon community learning center in Palma Gil, Talaingod, Davao del Norte province.

In 2019, the UN verified the use of three schools by AFP for military operations.
For 2017, GCPEA collected approximately five attacks on higher education, some of which were identified from media sources, all of which occurred in 2017. In the previous reporting period, attacks occurred sporadically, peaking in 2013-2014 with between seven and ten reported incidents per year, generally related to physical attacks on higher education buildings, and abductions or killings of university personnel. For 2017, GCPEA collected approximately five attacks on higher education, several of which were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. Most of the reported attacks in 2017 occurred in Mindanao. Examples of the newly identified attacks included:

- On August 16, 2017, according to local media source Inquirer, an explosive was reportedly set off outside the gate of the Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology campus in Barangay Doruluman, Arakan municipality, Cotabato province. No one was harmed in the explosion, the news source reported.
- The Manila Times and Philippine News Agency reported that a non-state armed group allegedly fired a rocket propelled grenade at Gani L. Abpi College in Datu Piang municipality, Maguindanao province, on November 18, 2017.

In 2018 and 2019, GCPEA received no cases of attacks on higher education students, personnel, or infrastructure.

**SOMALIA**

**During the 2017-2019 reporting period, armed groups used schools as venues for child recruitment, with over 200 children recruited from their places of learning. Armed groups also threatened teachers who refused to teach their curriculum or did not help recruit students for fighting purposes. More than 140 attacks on schools, students, and personnel were reported. Unidentified armed parties and non-state armed groups also sporadically targeted higher education personnel.**

**Context**

Armed conflict intensified between 2017 and 2019, as the Somali National Army and regional military forces, along with the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM), the United States, and other foreign forces, fought against non-state armed groups, including al-Shabaab and armed actors affiliated with the Islamic State ("IS"). Both al-Shabaab and "IS" carried out attacks that killed or injured civilians and military personnel. During the reporting period, the US intensified its use of airstrikes in Somalia, carrying out 34 in 2017 and 47 in 2018, according to Amnesty International, and over 60 in 2019. Fighting between Somaliland and Puntland, over the territorial control of the Sool and Sanaag areas, also escalated after Somaliland forces captured the Puntland town of Tukaraq in the Sool region in January 2018. Conflict, combined with recurrent climatic shocks and natural disasters, continued to impact millions of Somalis, resulting in food insecurity and widespread displacement. As of December 2019, an estimated 2.6 million Somalis were internally displaced, with an estimated 665,000 newly displaced between January and October 2019. OCHA reported that one million children under the age of five were acutely malnourished in late 2019. Children were particularly affected by conflict in Somalia. According to UN-verified data for 2018 on the six grave violations against children, Somalia had the highest number of cases of sexual violence, child recruitment and abduction among the countries where the UN Monitoring and Reporting Mechanism (MRM) was activated; the UN verified 2,300 children were recruited by armed groups in 2018, with the majority recruited by al-Shabaab. The UN also reported that the Somali National Army and police, along with other armed actors, detained 375 children with alleged ties to al-Shabaab throughout 2018. The UN reported that, as of December 2019, that approximately three million school-aged children, more than 60 percent of the total school-aged population of 4.9 million, were reported out of school. Armed conflict often forced schools to close. For example, in the Sool region, during disputes between Somaliland and Puntland, violence between armed groups caused schools to shut down in October 2018. The UN Human Rights Council reported that armed groups, aiming to impose religious ideology and practices on schools, attacked and threatened schools and school personnel throughout 2018. GCPEA did not identify as many reported cases of attacks on education from 2017 to 2019 as during previous years; however, that decrease was likely due to changes in information available, such as Education Cluster surveys, rather than a decline in violence affecting education. The majority of reported attacks on education during the current reporting period took the form of violence, abductions, and threats related to the curriculum taught in schools and madrassas, as well as child recruitment at schools.

**Attacks on schools**

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, there were at least 140 UN-verified incidents of attacks on schools. However, this number included incidents falling under other subcategories of attacks on education as defined by GCPEA, such as threats against education personnel, proximity of al-Shabaab military bases or camps to schools, and the forced recruitment of children. According to the UN, attacks on schools became more commonly verified in...
Somalia from 2014 to 2018. In addition to explosive attacks, al-Shabaab enforced the use of its own curriculum, reportedly forcing the closure of schools and threatening teachers who refused to comply. While al-Shabaab developed and launched a new curriculum in mid-2017, the Somali government launched its own new curriculum for grades one to four in August 2018.

For 2017, the UN verified 64 attacks on schools and school personnel, representing an increase of around 40 percent compared to 2016, when the UN verified 46 attacks on schools. Of the 64 attacks verified by the UN, al-Shabaab was responsible for the majority (58), and most took place in areas controlled by the armed group in southern and central Somalia.

Reports of attacks on schools remained as frequent in 2018 as during the previous year. The UN verified 77 attacks on schools and school personnel in 2018, including attacks on teachers, destruction, and looting. GCPEA also identified two reported incidents of attacks on schools in media sources, which may have also been included in cases verified by the UN:
- On March 21, 2018, an explosion reportedly occurred in front of a Quranic school in Galgayo district, Mudug region, killing one child and injuring 13 others, according to ACLED.
- International media reported that on September 2, 2018, a vehicle-borne explosive attack by al-Shabaab targeting a government office in Mogadishu reportedly caused a nearby school to collapse. Fourteen people, including six children, were severely injured, and many of those injured were students at the school.

GCPEA identified one attack on a school in 2019. According to ACLED, on May 19, 2019, a vehicle-borne explosive device reportedly detonated near the Djibouti School in Wadajir, Banadir district and region. According to the report, some people were injured, though their status as school students or personnel was not indicated.

**Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel**

GCPEA identified almost 30 alleged reports of attacks on students and education personnel between 2017 and 2019. The majority of these were targeted killings, and the reasons for the attacks were not always reported in media sources. However, trends in numbers of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel were difficult to assess because the UN-verified number, reported in the above section on attacks on schools, did not distinguish between attacks on educational facilities and education personnel. However, evidence suggested that attacks on teachers were often linked to school and curriculum-related issues. For example, according to the UN, teachers who declined to adopt al-Shabaab’s curriculum faced direct attacks.

In 2017, media reports indicate that there were at least ten attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel, some of which were reported in *Education under Attack* 2018. These included seven targeted killings, two cases of threat or intimidation, and one case in which a school bus was struck by an explosion. Examples of attacks not described in *Education under Attack* 2018 included:
- The Global Terrorism Database reported media accounts alleging that on March 25, 2017, unidentified armed actors reportedly killed a Ministry of Education employee in Mogadishu city.
- A local source reported to ACLED that on March 29, 2017, al-Shabaab fighters reportedly intimidated and arrested parents and teachers in Middle Shabelle region. The parents and teachers had reportedly prevented their children from being recruited into the armed group.

In 2018, media reports indicate that there were at least eight attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel. The majority of these cases were targeted killings of teachers, while in one case, a police officer killed a 14-year-old boy when he shot at a crowd of boys during an intermediate school football game at a stadium in South Galkayo, Mudug region. Other incidents included:
- A local source reporting to ACLED alleged that on May 29, 2018, armed assailants shot and killed a Quranic schoolteacher in Banadir region.
- On June 9, 2018, the UN verified reports that al-Shabaab militants threatened a Quranic school teacher for curriculum-related reasons, in Shabelle Dhexe region.
- A local source reported an allegation to ACLED that on October 24, 2018, unidentified armed assailants shot and killed a Quranic school teacher in Lower Shabelle region.
- A local source reported to ACLED allegation that on November 27, 2018, armed assailants allegedly affiliated with al-Shabaab reportedly killed the director of a school in Lower Shabelle region.

In 2019, GCPEA identified at least eight reported incidents of attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel. As in previous years, targeted killings constituted the majority of events. These included:
- Local media alleged that on January 7, 2019, al-Shabaab reportedly detained schoolchildren and teachers after entering and searching their school in Bu’ale town, Middle Juba region. According to the report, those detained were accused of spying for the US and being involved in recent drone strikes surrounding the town. Ten people were reportedly arrested in total, including school children, teachers, and elders.
- A local source reported to ACLED that on January 17, 2019, unknown armed assailants reportedly shot and injured a schoolteacher in Mogadishu.
- A local source reported to ACLED that on May 15, armed elements allegedly abducted and murdered a Quranic school teacher in Lower Shabelle region for unknown reasons.
- A local source reported to ACLED that on May 20, 2019, al-Shabaab allegedly abducted approximately 100 male Quranic school students, between the ages of 12 and 16, from a district in Galgaduud region.

**Military use of schools and universities**

Although GCPEA heard of anecdotal cases of school and universities used for military purposes in late 2017, at the time of writing, research for *Education under Attack* 2020 has not identified any reported or verified cases.

**Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from school**

Al-Shabaab’s use of schools for child recruitment was a significant problem in Somalia during the 2017-2019 reporting period. As reported in *Education under Attack* 2018, recruitment efforts escalated in late 2017, after al-Shabaab issued its new curriculum. According to UN sources, 2017 saw at least 76 verified cases in which child recruitment occurred at schools, with at least 242 children recruited. The majority of these cases occurred in areas of Somalia that were controlled by al-Shabaab, as well as in some areas of the country controlled by regional states, including Middle Juba, Bakool, and Middle Shabelle regions.

Child recruitment in school settings continued in 2018. For example, the UN verified that al-Shabaab abducted three boys between the ages of 11 and 16 from a Quranic school in Juba Dhexe region on October 13, 2018. The report indicated that the three children were later indoctrinated and recruited at a training center. Human Rights Watch also reported in 2018 that al-Shabaab used schools to recruit students and teachers that maliciously physically removed student from school benches.

**Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from school or university**

For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA identified one report of sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school. During the previous reporting period, GCPEA did not identify incidents of this violation. In 2019, ACLED reported an allegation from a local source that, on July 9, 2019, Somali armed forces raped and severely abused a nine-
Attacks on higher education

Attacks on higher education personnel occurred sporadically over the course of the 2017-2019 reporting period. GCPEA identified five cases reported in media sources, four of which were actual or attempted targeted killings, in 2017 and 2018. They included:

- On May 5, 2017, a senior official of Horseed International University, in Mogadishu, was severely injured when an explosive device attached to his vehicle detonated in Taleh area of Mogadishu, Banadir district. Al-Shabaab members were suspected of being responsible for the attack.1753
- As reported in local media, on April 15, 2018, gunmen reportedly shot and killed a lecturer in the Sharia Faculty at the University of Somalia in Mogadishu. The killing took place in Godwayne neighborhood in Baynile district, Banadir region.1754
- Unidentified gunmen reportedly shot and killed a female student while she was in class at the University of Somalia in Bar-Ubab neighborhood, Wardhigley district, Banadir region, on September 21, 2018.1755
- On December 2, 2018, ACLED reported allegations from a local source that a university lecturer was reportedly shot and killed in Tawfiq vicinity, Yaqshid district, Banadir region. The lecturer was allegedly pro-“IS”.1756
- On December 24, 2018, Radio Daslan reported that unidentified gunmen reportedly shot and killed a university lecturer while he was on his way to work.1757

In 2019, GCPEA identified two reported incidents of attacks on higher education, both of which involved explosive devices:

- ACLED received a report that on May 29, 2019, an improvised explosive device (IED) allegedly detonated near Job Key University, located in Alqoy, Lower Shabelle region. The attack, perpetrated by unknown elements, targeted a nearby AMISOM convoy.1758
- On December 28, 2019, an explosive device detonated at Ex-Control Junction in Mogadishu, Banadir region. The blast struck two buses carrying students of Benadir University, many of whom were reportedly female. The New York Times reported that 16 students were killed and another 18 injured. According to media sources, the attack was one of the deadliest in Somalia during the reporting period, with at least 79 people killed and another 149 injured, including students.1759

Context

In South Africa, attacks on both secondary school and university students, as well as university staff, occurred in an atmosphere of increasing attacks by police against civilians. Amnesty International reported that between 2016 and 2017, attacks by police increased in general as compared to previous years, resulting in 394 deaths due to police action and 302 deaths in custody during the 2016-2017 period.1760

While section 17 of South Africa’s constitution protected the right to assemble peacefully, section 12(1)(a) of the Regulation of Gatherings Act required planned gatherings of 15 or more people to seek permission from authorities, otherwise assembling was punishable by prison and fines.1761 The Open Society Justice Initiative reported that the use of the Regulation of Gatherings Act by authorities increased during the presidency of Jacob Zuma, when protests against the government were commonplace.1762

Some of these protests were education related, including in late 2016 when a massive protest movement over fee increases at higher education institutions, known as #FeesMustFall, led to the arrest of over 800 students.1763 The Guardian and ACLED noted that many of the student demonstrations in late 2016 and early 2017 turned violent.1764

On November 19, 2018, the Constitutional Court of South Africa struck down section 12(1)(a) of the Regulation of Gatherings Act, which it found to unjustifiably limit the constitutional right to assemble peacefully and unarmed. The ruling note highlighted that the law did not differentiate between adults and children, and therefore impacted children who used demonstrations and picketing as a means of political expression before reaching voting age.1765

During this reporting period, communities and students reportedly torched or damaged schools out of dissatisfaction with the government’s provision of education.1766 An education official noted that the Department of Education would not rebuild any destroyed schools, potentially affecting students’ right to education.1767

Police forces used excessive force against school and university students and higher education staff at least 33 times between 2017 and 2019. At least 75 students and personnel were arrested during the dispersal of protesters. Students and staff protested a range of school and university policies across the country, including increases in student fees.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least two reports of attacks on school students. Reports from local media outlets suggest that police used excessive force against secondary school students who were engaged in education-related protests on at least one occasion in both 2018 and 2019.1768

On May 16, 2018, students reportedly organized a peaceful protest in front of Thuto-Kitso Technical School, in Fochville, Gauteng province, over a teacher shortage at their school, according to Equal Education, a local civil society organization, and local media.1769 The police reportedly responded with live ammunition, injuring at least one student who was hospitalized.1770

Local media outlets Algoa FM and The South African reported that students from Attwell Madala High School, in
Mthatha town, Eastern Cape province, protested at their school and attempted to barricade nearby roads, on July 18, 2019. The students demanded improved learning conditions in their school, including fewer pupils per classroom. Police reportedly used rubber bullets when dispersing the students, one of whom was allegedly injured in the arm. The protesting students reportedly burned tires and threw rocks and other objects at the police.1777

Attacks on higher education

Between 2017 and 2019, GCEPA collected approximately 34 reports of attacks on higher education, in which the police used excessive force on higher education students, and in some instances staff, leading to the arrest of at least 85 and the injury of at least 17. Reports by local media allege water cannons, rubber bullets, and stun grenades were all used. Students were reportedly protesting against a range of education-related grievances including fees, expulsion of students, campus administration processes, and water shortages.

After a spike in attacks on higher education in the context of a protest movement against fee increases in 2016, including fees, expulsion of students, campus administration processes, and water shortages.

In 2017, eight reported attacks occurred on or near campuses in Durban, Cape Town, Pretoria, and East London, among other cities.1779 Examples of these included:

- At Durban University of Technology, Indumiso campus, in KwaZulu-Natal province, student protesters demonstrated against the National Student Financial Aid Scheme, residences, and food prices on February 22, 2017, according to local media. Students reportedly barricaded the road with burning tires, and police dispersed them with teargas.1780
- According to local media outlet News24, police used teargas on staff protesting outside the University of Pretoria, in Pretoria, Gauteng province, on May 19, 2017. The staff, members of the National Education, Health, and Allied Workers’ Union, reportedly demanded a pay increase and improved medical coverage from the university; they allegedly threw stones and bricks at police, in response to the teargas.1781
- Local media reported that on October 3, 2017, police used stun grenades to break up a protest of approximately 150 Cape Peninsula University of Technology students who were en route to the Department of Higher Education and Training in Cape Town, Eastern Cape province. According to the report, students fell while running but no injuries were reported. However, two students were arrested, according to Cape Times.1782

In 2018, police violence against students was reported at least nine times.1783 These events occurred around student protests over financial aid rates, delayed disbursement of allowances, and university living conditions, among other grievances. Examples included:

- Scholars at Risk reported that on February 22, 2018, at the Durban University of Technology, in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal province, students held a peaceful protest demanding classes be resumed after a six-week hiatus caused by a university staff protest. Private security forces guarding the Vice-Chancellor’s office reportedly fired rubber bullets and teargas at students, one of whom was reportedly hospitalized after a security guard allegedly chased her, shot her with a rubber bullet, and hit her with his weapon.1784 Local media reported that police also fired teargas and rubber bullets to disperse students.1785
- On August 3, 2018, News24 reported allegations that police fired rubber bullets at protesting students and buildings where they hid, at the University of Venda, located in Thohoyandou town, Limpopo province. The students reportedly demanded the payment of delayed allowances from the National Student Financial Aid Scheme.1786
- On August 13, 2018, riot police in armored vehicles reportedly used stun grenades and rubber bullets, and arrested 17 protesting students for “public violence,” at the University of KwaZulu-Natal, in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal province, according to Scholars at Risk. The students reportedly organized to express concerns over safety, the condition of student dormitories, and meal allowances, among other concerns; after the arrival of police, they allegedly threw stones and damaged police cars. The campus was temporarily closed after the protests and police intervention.1787

- Scholars at Risk reported that on August 30, 2018, during the second week of protests, students blocked the entrance to the University of KwaZulu-Natal’s Nelson R. Mandela School of Medicine, and intimidated other students and staff. After remaining on the premises despite being asked to leave, police reportedly fired water cannons at students and arrested ten, charging the students with breaching the Regulation of Gatherings Act.1788

In 2019, attacks on higher education students and personnel increased, compared to the previous year, with approximately 17 incidents reported.1789 The start of the academic year brought a fresh wave of student protests across the country, primarily related to financial aid, student accommodation, and demands for cancellation of student debt. Several protests became violent, according to local press, after a student was killed by a private security guard at Durban University of Technology.1790 Abuses by private security guards also led students to call for their removal from university campuses.1791 In several cases, student protests led to the closure of campuses for weeks at a time.1792 Examples of incidents included:

- Local media and Scholars at Risk reported that on February 12, 2019, in Cape Town, Western Cape province, students protested against water shortages at the Western Cape College of Nursing campus and clashed with police. Police reportedly fired rubber bullets and stun grenades at the crowd and arrested 21 students.1793
- On February 18, 2019, Scholars at Risk and local media reported that students at Mangosuthu University of Technology in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal province, violently protested to demand financial aid and student housing. Police reportedly arrested at least five students and fired teargas at protesters.1794
- In Pretoria, Gauteng province, police used stun grenades at Tshwane University of Technology students marching towards the office of the Higher Education Minister, on March 4, 2019, according to local media outlet News24. The students reportedly demanded meal allowances from the National Student Financial Aid Scheme and more student housing; the university’s nine campuses were closed during the student protests.1795
- On August 20, 2019, students demonstrated over denied financial aid at the University of Fort Hare’s Alice campus, in Alice, Eastern Cape province, as reported by Scholars at Risk. Students reportedly threw stones at police vehicles and other cars. To disperse the protesters, police allegedly fired rubber bullets, injuring five students.1796
- Police reportedly arrested seven students following protests over campus safety and security at Nelson Mandela University, in Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape province, on September 2, 2019, according to local media and Scholars at Risk.1797
- Protesting inadequate student housing, students at the University of the Western Cape, in Cape Town, Western Cape province, reportedly blocked all entrances to the university on October 24, 2019, disrupting classes and exams. To disperse the protesters, police reportedly used a water cannon and stun grenades, according to local media.1798
COUNTRY PROFILES

SOUTH SUDAN

A peace agreement signed between the government and main opposition groups and enacted in September 2018 contributed to a decrease in violence in South Sudan. However, attacks on education continued to occur during this reporting period, including the use of schools by armed forces and groups, attacks on schools, attacks on students and teachers, and sexual violence at schools.

Context

Fighting de-escalated between the pro-Riek Machar Sudan People’s Liberation Army in Opposition (SPLA-IO (RM)) and the government’s South Sudan People’s Defense Forces (SSPDF) preceding and following the signing of the Revitalized Agreement on the Resolution of the Conflict in the Republic of South Sudan (R-ARCSS) in September 2018.\(^{1804}\) According to International Crisis Group (ICG), armed conflict noticeably declined in former areas of hostilities such as Bentiu, Wau, and Yi.\(^{1805}\) However, violence escalated again in late 2018 and early 2019 between signatories and non-signatories to the agreement, including the National Salvation Front (NAS) in Central Equatoria state and the Greater Bahr el Ghazal region, in addition to continued intercommunal violence.\(^{1806}\)

Violence during the 2017-2019 reporting period occurred in the context of a civil war that erupted in 2013 when a power struggle between President Salva Kiir, of the majority Dinka ethnic group, and former vice-president Riek Machar, of the Nuer ethnic group, triggered ethnically-charged violence between government armed forces and the SSPDF (RM), and other affiliated militias and local self-defense groups.\(^{1807}\)

Civilians were impacted by the fighting during the 2017-2019 reporting period. Between April and August 2018, the United Nations Mission in South Sudan (UNMISS) and the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR) documented unlawful killings, forced displacement, abduction of civilians, and widespread burning and looting of property, by state forces and non-state armed groups, of which some they claimed may have amounted to war crimes.\(^{1808}\) More than 3,100 children were released from armed forces and armed groups between 2014 and 2019, after UN negotiations, with more than 1,000 released between February 2018 and February 2019.\(^{1809}\) According to the UN, 1.47 million people were internally displaced in South Sudan in December 2019.\(^{1810}\)

According to UNMISS and OHCHR, the government’s Sudan People’s Liberation Army (SPLA), the former name of the SSPDF,\(^{1811}\) used sexual violence as a weapon of war in Southern Unity state.\(^{1812}\) Another joint report by these agencies documented 257 cases of conflict-related sexual and physical violence against 111 women and 64 girls in Northern Unity state between September and December 2018.\(^{1813}\)

During this reporting period, war in South Sudan continued to significantly impact education. In July 2018, the UN reported that 2.2 million school-aged children in South Sudan were out of school, the highest proportion globally, and that 75 percent of girls were out of school.\(^{1814}\) An estimated 2.7 million children aged between three and 18 did not have access to pre-school, primary, and secondary education in 2019, with the most severe needs reported in Central Equatoria, Lakes, and Unity states.\(^{1815}\) The UN reported that one out of three schools has been damaged, destroyed, occupied, or closed since 2013.\(^{1816}\) Over 50 percent of schools that reported interruptions to education cited insecurity as the main cause, according to the UN.\(^{1817}\) However, there were some improvements in access to education during this period: an Education Cluster Assessment published in October 2018 estimated that 80 percent of schools were functioning, an increase of 21 percent from the previous school year.\(^{1818}\)

Attacks on schools

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least 50 reports of attacks on schools. Reported attacks on schools occurred at a less frequent rate than during the 2013-2017 period, when violence reportedly destroyed more than 800 schools between late 2013 and early 2016.\(^{1819}\)

In 2017, the UN verified attacks on 26 schools perpetrated by government forces, SPLA-IO (RM), the pro-Taban Deng SPLA-IO, and the South Sudan People’s Patriotic Front (SSPFP).\(^{1820}\)

In 2018, the UN verified 18 attacks on schools that were attributed to government security forces, including the SSPDF and the Taban Deng-allied SSPDF, as well as non-state armed groups, including SPLA-IO (RM) and NAS; these attacks predominantly took the form of destruction and looting of educational facilities, and crossfire.\(^{1821}\) In addition, GCPEA identified the following media and UN reports of specific attacks on schools in 2018, which may have included in the above number reported by the UN:

- Media outlet Radio Tamazuj reported that on February 26, 2018, government forces from Yau Lai launched an offensive and burned a school, killing 13 people, including four children. Another four children were reported missing.\(^{1822}\)
- The UN Commission on Human Rights in South Sudan reported that on May 14, 2018, SPLA soldiers attacked a Christian college that was offering only primary-level classes due to security concerns, in Goli, Central Equatoria state. In the attack, the soldiers killed five students and three staff, as well as two internally displaced persons (IDPs) seeking refuge at the school. The soldiers were reportedly looking for “rebels.”\(^{1823}\)
- In July 2018, UNMISS and OHCHR reported that five primary schools had been ransacked and looted on the road between Tambura and Nagero, Gbudue state.\(^{1824}\)

In 2019, the UN verified ten attacks on schools.\(^{1825}\) UNMISS also reported that government forces looted four schools in Kapero, Kergulu, Morsark, and Yappa, in Central Equatoria state, between January and April 2019.\(^{1826}\) However, it is unclear whether incidents between the reports overlapped. No media reports were collected at the time of writing.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other personnel

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected approximately nine reports of attacks on students, teachers, and other personnel. As in the previous reporting period, attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel occurred sporadically between 2017-2019. Between 2013 and early 2017, approximately 35 attacks and threats against students and educators occurred, including abductions and killings.\(^{1827}\)

GCPEA identified five reported attacks on school students and personnel from media sources and the Education Cluster in 2017.\(^{1828}\) Two of these reported attacks were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. In one such instance, as reported by local media outlet Gurtong, an armed actor allegedly killed a teacher in Wau town, Wau state, on April 1, 2017. The armed actor was reportedly arrested and held in a military prison after the attack, according to the same news outlet.\(^{1829}\) No reported incidents were collected for 2018.

In 2019, GCPEA collected four reported instances of attacks on school students and teachers in Amadi, Western Lakes, and Jonglei states:

- Media outlet Catholic Radio Network reported that on May 6, 2019, students and teachers from Rumbek National Secondary School in Rumbek, Western Lakes state, protested for classes to be resumed, following a disagreement among staff at the school which had halted lessons. The report alleged that police arrested ten students and two teachers.\(^{1830}\)
- Media source Radio Tamazuj reported that pupils and teachers of Agergum Primary School in Rumbek, Western Lakes state, held a demonstration against the recent transfer of teachers, during which they damaged Ministry of Education property, on June 7, 2019. Police reportedly arrested approximately 20 teachers and students, allegedly beating and torturing some, before releasing them. Classes were reportedly suspended after the events.\(^{1831}\)
- Local NGO Screen of Rights reported that on June 12, 2019, students from the Royal High School in Bor,
Jonglei state, protested the low quality of classes and lack of school feeding program, setting some school buildings on fire. In response, police reportedly shot and injured two demonstrators.1827

- Sometime around July 2019, armed individuals allegedly abducted six students in Amadi state, as reported by media source Radio Tamazuj.1819

Military use of schools and universities

Reports of military use of schools occurred at a similar rate during this period, as compared to the 2013-2017 reporting period, during which state armed forces and non-state armed groups reportedly used over 100 schools and universities.1820 In 2017, the UN verified that 22 schools were used for military purposes.1821 In addition, GCPEA collected seven reported instances of military use of schools, however these may also be included in the summary statistics reported by the UN.1822 For instance:

- The UN Commission on Human Rights in South Sudan reported that, in June 2018, the SPLA began to use a primary school in Wad Nhalelo, Wau state, as a base and barracks. The SPLA reportedly took over the school from the SPLA-IO, giving as their reason for using the school that it was not in operation when they arrived in the area.1823
- In July 2018, Human Rights Watch also documented the use of a school by government soldiers in Wad Alei, Wau state.1824
- The UN Commission on Human Rights in South Sudan reported that the SPLA-IO (RM) used a school in Central Equatoria state before September 24, 2018, when the NAS attacked and began to use the school as a barracks.1825

GCPEA collected at least 20 reported instances of military use of schools in 2019.1826 Separately, the UN verified the use of 18 schools for military purposes in 2019.1827 Between February 27 and May 28, 2019, ten instances of military use of schools affected an estimated 3,210 children, 1,550 of whom were girls, according to the UN.1828 It remains unclear whether the reported incidents collected by GCPEA overlap with those recorded in the UN reports. Examples of reported instances of military use in 2019 collected by GCPEA included:

- Human Rights Watch reported that government forces used a primary school as a barracks in Lorega village, Mukaya county, Central Equatoria state, in early January 2019.1829
- UNMISS reported the use of two primary schools by government forces around Lobonok area, Central Equatoria state, in early 2019, which interrupted classes in those communities.1830
- In September 2019, non-state armed groups used four primary schools in Moreno county, Yi River state, for military purposes; all four schools had property looted. The schools had been closed since 2016.1831
- Armed forces used two primary schools in Tore county, Yi River state, in 2019, including looting school materials. By October 2019, the armed forces were still present, and the schools had not reopened. The schools had been used for military purposes since an unspecified month in 2017.1832
- Armed forces used six primary and secondary schools in Eastern Equatorial state in 2019, all of which remained closed in October of that year, although some had been vacated.1833

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least three reported incidents of child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school. Fewer reports of child recruitment were collected during this reporting period as compared to 2013-2017, when at least six cases, affecting hundreds of children were reported.1834 No reports of school-related child recruitment were documented in 2017. In September 2018, UNMISS reported that NAS abducted seven children from Yondoru Primary School in Mukaya, Equatoria state, and forced them into both military training and labor, including acting as bodyguards to commanders.1835 On June 28, 2019, the SPLA-IO attempted to recruit several hundred children from schools in Pipor, Jonglei state.1836

Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university

GCPEA collected reports of sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school, on two occasions, both in 2018. The UN Commission on Human Rights in South Sudan reported that on May 14, 2018, SPLA soldiers attacked a Christian college that was offering only primary-level classes due to security concerns, in Goli, Central Equatoria state. The Commission documented at least three cases of sexual violence in the attack, including at least one against a boy. Other incidents of sexual violence were suspected that day at the school but could not be verified.1837 In addition, a non-state armed group attacked a primary school in Western Equatorial state, during an unspecified month in 2018. School property was looted, and a female teacher was raped during the attack. As a result, the school was closed for two months.1838

Attacks on higher education

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least three reports of attacks on higher education. Attacks on higher education in South Sudan occurred sporadically between 2017-2019, as they did in the previous reporting period, which covered 2013-2017 and included one reported attack in 2013 and two in 2015, involving assault, abduction, arrest, and threats against university teachers and students.1839 For 2019, GCPEA collected one reported attack on higher education, which was identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. Human Rights Watch and media outlet South Sudan Liberty News reported that, in January 2019, National Security Service officers arrested two lecturers from Juba University for organizing faculty protests and salary negotiations.1840

In 2018, GCPEA identified one report of an attack on a university student. Eye Radio and The Tower Post reported that on April 16, 2018, armed actors shot and killed a university student, and injured two others, at a checkpoint outside a UN camp in Juba, presumably as the students were on their way home from studies.1841

In 2019, GCPEA identified one reported attack on higher education, involving the repression of a student protest. Media sources reported that on or around May 8, 2019, students at the St. Mary College for Nursing and Midwifery in Wau state, many of whom were reportedly female, protested against tuition fees and a high cost of living. State security forces reportedly arrested two students and beat others. It was reported that the college would remain closed until the end of May 2019.1842
SRI LANKA

One school continued to be occupied by the military during 2017–2019, although armed conflict ended in 2009. In addition, police reportedly used force to disperse protests by school and university students and educational personnel during the reporting period.

Context

Sri Lanka has experienced relative peace since the end of the three-decade long conflict between the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) and the Sri Lankan Government in 2009. Sporadic episodes of violence not specifically directed against education took place in Sri Lanka after a period of relative calm. There were reports of violence between 2017 and 2019, with violent attacks on Muslim and Christian minority groups in certain parts of the country. The most significant were the Easter Sunday bombings on April 21, 2019 which were attributed the armed group “National Thowheeth Jamaah,” and inspired by the “Islamic State”, according to the International Crisis Group (ICG).1832 These coordinated suicide bombings on churches and hotels took place in Colombo, Negombo, and Batticaloa cities, killing around 260 and injuring approximately 500 people; this constituted the country’s deadliest attack on Christians in recent years.1831 Amnesty International reported that perceived Muslim refugees and asylum seekers were targeted in reprisal violence following the bombings.1833 In March 2018, Buddhist nationalists carried out mob attacks on a Muslim community in Kandy, causing the government to declare a state of emergency.1834

Political instability also caused insecurity during this reporting period. In October 2018, President Maithripala Sirisena dismissed the prime minister, Ranil Wickremesinghe, causing a political impasse that fomented tensions within both the population and the coalition-led parliament.1835 Different factions of the population also protested against the government’s failure to reform the “Prevention of Terrorism Act (PTA),” a law that allowed the government to detain people without due process, making them more vulnerable to torture.1836 Human Rights Watch also reported that the implementation of transitional justice mechanisms adopted in 2015 at the Human Rights Council had largely stalled.1837 Following the April 2019 bombings, the government ordered the nationwide closures of schools for two weeks to ensure the safety of schools and their surrounding areas.1838 After the opening of schools, some parents refrained from sending their children to school due to security concerns, leading to reported low attendance after the attacks.1839

For the period of 2017–2019, the GCPEA collated reports of at least 20 incidents of attack on higher education students.1836 At least four incidents in Colombo. Students from the socialist Inter University Students Federation (IUSF) and the Medical Faculty Students’ Action Committee (MFSAC) who organized a protest march from the University of Kelaniya, in Colombo, to the University Grants Commission, to demand a solution to ongoing problems with the nationalization of SAITM.1840 The protest march outside of the Ministry of Education in Battaramulla, organized by the Ceylon Teachers’ Union.1841 Media also reported that police first fired water cannons and then, after the protest resumed, used water cannons and teargas to disperse protesters, according to the Colombo Gazette.1842 The protesters were allegedly demanding that the government correct salary irregularities and pay out 30 months arrears.1843

Military use of schools and universities

One school was reportedly used between 2017 and 2019 by military personnel, although there was no active armed conflict in Sri Lanka during the reporting period. The Tamil Guardian reported on March 8, 2019, that ethnic Tamils in Eoruv Town, Batticaloa, protested for the removal of an army camp that was located on the grounds of Murakkoddansenai Ramakrishna School and on the properties of 52 residents.1844 The camp existed at the school for almost 30 years, according to the report.

Attacks on higher education

For the period of 2017–2019, the GCPEA collated reports of at least 20 incidents of attack on higher education students and personnel. Police arrested student protesters and used water cannons, baton charges, and teargas to disperse student groups protesting different university-related and political issues. Media reports alleged that over 100 students were injured, and dozens of students were detained, during the reporting period.1845

According to media reports collected by GCPEA, in 2017, police used excessive force on student protesters in at least four incidents in Colombo. Students from the socialist Inter University Students Federation (IUSF) and the Medical Faculty Students’ Action Committee (MFSAC) demanded that the government take over the only private medical school in the country, the South Asian Institute of Technology and Medicine (SAITM).1846

Examples of incidents included:

- Local media reported that on May 17, 2017, police used teargas and water cannons on students protesting SAITM in Colombo. The report claimed that approximately 5,000 university students defied a government ban on the demonstration and marched through the city. At least 16 students were injured and ten were arrested.1847

- On May 24, 2017, local media reported that police in Colombo used teargas and water cannons to disperse university students demonstrating against SAITM. The students attempted to overrun a police barricade.1848

- In Colombo, on June 21, 2017, Scholars at Risk and local media reported that police baton charged and used teargas on a group of student protesters from MFSAC and IUSF who were occupying a section of the Ministry of Health in protest of SAITM and the privatization of medical education; 84 students were reportedly injured and admitted to Colombo National Hospital.1849 Students had damaged the ministry building, according to local media.1850

- On July 23, 2017, students from MFSAC held a non-violent protest in Lipton Circus, in Colombo. Police reportedly fired water cannons on students and arrested 13 undergraduates including one female, according to local media.1851

In 2018, incidents affecting higher education continued, with eight reported incidents involving university students.1852 These events occurred in the context of demands related to the privatization of medical education, as in the previous year, as well as other campus-related and political concerns. This included the following:

- On May 18, 2018, police anti-riot squad fired tear gas and water cannons at student members of the IUSF and MFSAC who organized a protest march from the University of Kelaniya, in Colombo, to the University Grants Commission, to demand a solution to ongoing problems with the nationalization of SAITM.1853

- On August 21, 2018, Scholars at Risk reported that police fired water cannons and teargas at students from South Eastern University of Sri Lanka who were protesting the suspension of their classmates and recent decisions made by the Minister of Higher Education.1854 The reports noted that the students had obstructed traffic in Colombo and attempted to demolish barricades erected by the police to prevent students from reaching the Town Hall.1855

- Local media reported that on December 20, 2018, IUSF students in Colombo city organized a protest march to the Presidential Secretariat to protest student suppression at Rajarata and Anuradhapura universities. Police launched tear gas and fired water cannons to disperse protesters.1856

EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020
In 2019, GCPEA collected reports of at least nine incidents related to higher education students participating in protests, similar to previous years which included:

- On February 21, 2019, police in Colombo fired teargas and water cannons on student protesters who were advancing on government buildings, according to local media sources. The march, led by IUSF, opposed the suspension of lectures for students at South Eastern University of Sri Lanka.1883

- On March 13, 2019, a student protest organized by IUSF marched from the University of Visual and Performing Arts in Colombo, towards parliament, to demonstrate against the PTA counterterrorism act. Police reportedly used water cannons and tear gas to disperse protesters, and students allegedly threw back a teargas canister at police, which police claimed injured an officer. One student leader was arrested, and released on March 18.1884

- According to Scholars at Risk and local media, on March 19, 2019, students from IUSF and the Sabaragamuwa University held a protest over reductions to the number of student enrolments.1885 Police, who launched tear gas and water canons to disperse crowds in front of the University Grants Commission, justified the use of force due to the students’ obstruction of traffic.1886

- On February 21, 2019, police in Colombo fired teargas and water cannons on student protesters who formed Arts in Colombo, towards parliament, to demonstrate against the PTA counterterrorism act. Police reportedly used water cannons and tear gas to disperse protesters, and students allegedly threw back a tear gas canister at police, which police claimed injured an officer. One student leader was arrested, and released on March 18.1883

- According to Scholars at Risk and local media, on March 19, 2019, students from IUSF and the Sabaragamuwa University held a protest over reductions to the number of student enrolments.1885 Police, who launched tear gas and water canons to disperse crowds in front of the University Grants Commission, justified the use of force due to the students’ obstruction of traffic.1886

- On March 13, 2019, a student protest organized by IUSF marched from the University of Visual and Performing Arts in Colombo, towards parliament, to demonstrate against the PTA counterterrorism act. Police reportedly used water cannons and tear gas to disperse protesters, and students allegedly threw back a tear gas canister at police, which police claimed injured an officer. One student leader was arrested, and released on March 18.1884

- Scholars at Risk and local media Ada Derana reported that on August 28, 2019, students from IUSF held a protest march in Colombo against legislation that would have affected higher education. Police allegedly erected barricades and, when student protesters attempted to pass them, launched tear gas and water canons. Some students allegedly threw tear gas canisters back at the police. The reports did not indicate any arrests or injuries of students.1886

SUDAN

In 2018 and 2019, attacks on secondary school and university students increased as police and paramilitary forces arrested or injured hundreds of students in response to anti-government protests. However, attacks on schools decreased as active armed conflict reduced in Blue Nile and South Kordofan states, as well as in the Darfur region.

Context

During the reporting period, conflict continued in South Kordofan and Blue Nile states, as well as the Darfur region, between government armed forces, pro-state militias, and armed opposition groups, including factions of the Sudan People’s Liberation Movement-North (SPLM-N). These hostilities occurred alongside other communal conflicts.1887 In addition, political violence increased during this period. In April 2019, former president Omar al-Bashir was deposed by a four-month protest movement and replaced by a Transitional Military Council, after which protests continued.1888

In December 2018, the country’s economic decline and the rising price of food staples led to nationwide protests helmed by secondary school and university students and staff.1889 Human Rights Watch, Amnesty International, and local media documented excessive use of force by National Intelligence and Security agents, police, and paramilitary groups, against protesters, leading to the death and detention of hundreds of individuals, some of whom, according to the UN, were children.1890 The Transitional Military Council, which took power after al-Bashir, continued the violent repression of demonstrators, in particular on June 3, 2019, when the paramilitary Rapid Support Forces (RSF) used lethal force to disperse protesters, including raping some individuals, killing over 100, and wounding approximately 700.1891

In January 2019, the government extended an open-ended unilateral ceasefire in the conflict-affected areas of South Kordofan and Blue Nile states, as well as the Darfur region.1892 However, Human Rights Watch reported that, despite the ceasefire, state forces, including paramilitaries such as the RSF, attacked at least 12 villages in Jebel Mara, Darfur, between March and May 2018.1893 Similarly, Human Rights Watch reported attacks by pro-government militias in Blue Nile state, in April 2018.1894 Armed groups in South Kordofan also continued to block humanitarian aid from entering the state, denying vital assistance to thousands, and worsening the impact of the conflict on civilians.1895 In 2018, the UN reported that an estimated 5.5 million people in Sudan required humanitarian assistance, including an estimated two million internally displaced persons (IDPs) and 1.2 million refugees, many of whom were from South Sudan.1896

Sudan’s conflicts impinged upon the right to education during the reporting period. In 2017, an Education Sector needs assessment found that 46 percent of school-age children in 30 IDP camps in Darfur had no access to education.1897 According to the UN, enrollment rates in the eight conflict-affected states were far lower than the rest of the country, with primary school enrollment near 47 percent in 2017.1898 Unrest caused schools to close in 11 out of 18 states, from one to three weeks, between the end of December 2018 and January 20, 2019.1899 On July 31, 2019, the government also forced the closure of schools nationwide after four students were killed and dozens were injured during a protest in El-Obeid, North Kordofan state, according to media, UN, and NGO sources.1900

Local media reported that the government also shut down 38 public universities and around 100 private institutes in early 2019.1901 In July 2019, university students across the country organized demonstrations, demanding the government improve security conditions before the reopening of tertiary education institutions in the country.1902

Attacks on schools

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 20 reports of attacks on schools. Attacks decreased during the 2017-2019 reporting period as compared to the 2013-2017 period, most likely due to the de-escalation of conflict in South Kordofan and Blue Nile states and the Darfur region, following ceasefire agreements.1895
In 2018 and 2019, GCPEA recorded attacks on students and teachers, including the use of excessive force, arrest, the suppression of demonstrations.\(^{1911}\) GCPEA identified three reported attacks on students and teachers in 2018, including one related to government's suppression of student protests: \(^{1915}\)

**Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel**

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected approximately ten reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel. GCPEA documented three reports of attacks on students and teachers in 2017, which injured or killed at least five individuals, in West Darfur and South Kordofan states.\(^{1914}\)

In 2018 and 2019, GCPEA recorded attacks on students and teachers, including the use of excessive force, arrest, and detention, in the context of wider protests over the government’s austerity measures, announced in December 2018. In January 2019, the UN demanded an end to the killing, injury, and detention of children related to the suppression of demonstrations.\(^{1913}\)

GCPEA identified three reported attacks on students and education personnel in 2018, including one related to the government’s suppression of student protests:

- According to international media, on January 9, 2018, police arrested and held 34 high school students, all under the age of 16, from Kosti Technical School, in Kosti town, White Nile state. The students were reportedly protesting against increases in the price of breakfasts near their school, in the context of demonstrations over high bread prices in several parts of the country. The students were reportedly released later that evening.\(^{1912}\)
- Media outlet Radio Dabanga reported allegations that a partially blind Quranic school teacher was detained and held in a National Security prison in Zalingei, Darfur state, on April 1, 2018. The teacher was accused of espionage.\(^{1913}\)
- On or around August 29, 2018, RSF paramilitaries allegedly detained secondary school students in Melili, North Darfur state, and proceeded to shave their heads, as reported by Radio Dabanga.\(^{1914}\)

In 2019, attacks on school students continued to occur as part of a response by the state to broader anti-government protests, leading to the injury or death of at least 30 students. GCPEA documented six reports of attack,\(^{1916}\) including the following:

- Media outlet Radio Dabanga reported that on January 13, 2019, police fired teargas into a girls’ school in Khartoum, injuring an unspecified number of students, while attempting to halt protests across the city.\(^{1915}\)
- According to Radio Dabanga, on January 16, 2019, police dispersed a student protest inside Deim Baker

**Military use of schools and universities**

Reports of military use of schools continued during the 2017-2019 reporting period. Military use appeared to remain approximately steady, in comparison to the last reporting period, which covered 2013-2017 and during which eight incidents of military use were reported by the UN.\(^{1920}\)

In 2017, the UN verified the military use of four schools by RSF and the Sudanese Armed Forces (SAF) in Darfur, as well as the use of another three schools for military purposes by SAF that were formerly held by SPLM-N in Kurmuk, Blue Nile state.\(^{1921}\)

In 2018, the UN verified that SAF used one school in West Darfur which was later vacated. In addition, one school used by SAF, in Laiba, East Jebel Marra, which had previously been recorded by the UN, remained in use.\(^{1926}\) However, the government also vacated three schools that had been used for military purposes since 2011 in Blue Nile state, according to the UN.\(^{1922}\)

GCPEA received four reports of military use of schools in 2019.\(^{1923}\) For instance:

- A UN interagency humanitarian assessment mission to Abu Khasholar locality, South Kordofan state, was informed in June 2019 that the Khorieloaleed Basic School for Boys had been used for military purposes by SAF since 2011, affecting 550 male students and six teachers. After prolonged negotiations with local community leaders, SAF partially vacated the school and learning resumed. However, the government forces continued to use three rooms in the school, which were meant to be two classrooms and an office. Due to the continued military use of a portion of the school, grade seven and eight pupils were relocated to the girls’ school. In addition, seven nearby schools were vandalized by unknown individuals; of the seven, two schools had what appeared to be bullet holes in the walls.\(^{1924}\)
- In West Darfur state, in mid-2019, the UN Country Task Force on Monitoring and Reporting (CTFMR) documented the continued military use of Dar Masalit School for girls. The school had been in use by National Intelligence Security Service (NISS) since 2004, despite advocacy by UN CTFMR for the school to be vacated, advocacy which continued through late 2019.\(^{1925}\)
- In May 2019, a UN mission to Gidad village, South Darfur state, reported that a secondary school was in use by Sudan Police Forces. The Education Department reported that the police had entered and used a part of the secondary school because they had no police station in the area. It was unclear how long the school had been in use for non-educational purposes.\(^{1926}\)

**Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university**

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected two reported incidents of education-related sexual violence,\(^{1927}\) one of which occurred in the context of the 2019 protests near and at the University of Khartoum. In early June 2019, Physicians for Human Rights received a report that six RSF soldiers raped two women outside a University of Khartoum office building.\(^{1928}\)
For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least 40 reports of attacks on higher education. Reports of attacks on higher education increased during this reporting period. In the previous period, which covered 2013-2017, GCPEA collected approximately 30 reports of attacks on higher education students and personnel, with attacks peaking in 2015.\textsuperscript{1934}

In 2019, GCPEA documented at least 17 attacks on higher education staff and students, reportedly impacting at least 200 students and personnel.\textsuperscript{1935} Several of these incidents were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018. For instance, on March 23, 2017, Darfuri students at the University of the Holy Quran, in Wad Medani, El Gezira state, reportedly staged a protest to demand university administration keep its agreement to exempt Darfuri students from tuition fees. Security forces allegedly used teargas to disperse the students and, after making arrests that day and the next, later sentenced 16 students to 40 lashes and issued them with a fine for public disturbance.\textsuperscript{1936}

In 2018, GCPEA collected 11 reports of attacks on higher education, leading to the injury or death of at least 35, and the arrest and detention of at least 350, students and education staff.\textsuperscript{1937} Repression of higher education students and personnel escalated across the country, including in South Kordofan, West Darfur, and Khartoum states from January, when the country erupted in protest over subsidy cuts and price increases such as bread.\textsuperscript{1938} Darfuri students were also targeted and arrested at universities during this reporting period.

GCPEA registered reported incidents of NISS and police officers using force to suppress student and staff protests or detaining university students and staff throughout 2018. In many cases, NISS agents and police used force to intervene in conflicts between pro-government National Congress Party (NCP) and non-NCP students. Examples included:

- On January 9, 2018, student protesters reportedly clashed with police at the University of Khartoum after days of protests against government price increases to basic goods. Police reportedly used teargas repeatedly to disperse crowds, arresting three protesters. In response, students allegedly attacked police with stones, according to Scholars at Risk.\textsuperscript{1939}

- On January 12, 2018, students at Alfred University in South Kordofan state reportedly protested against the killing of two classmates the day before by a soldier. Police, military, and NISS officers reportedly responded to demonstrations with excessive force and by arresting students, according to Scholars at Risk. Authorities allegedly arrested and detained 117 students and charged another 24 with offenses such as criminal mischief, disturbance of public peace, public nuisance, and publication of false news, amongst other charges.\textsuperscript{1940}

- A student at the University of Khartoum gave a speech decrying interference in student union elections on February 11, 2018, after which he was attacked by other students, sparking conflict and protest between rival student groups. Police reportedly intervened with teargas and live bullets, injuring at least four students and arresting two, as reported by media outlet Radio Dabanga and Scholars at Risk.\textsuperscript{1941}

- On September 17, 2018, students gathered at El Geneina University, in El Geneina, West Darfur state, to rally against deteriorating conditions at the university and to protest the stabbing of a female student in a dormitory by an unknown person. NISS agents entered the university and deployed teargas, used batons, and fired bullets at students. Dozens of students were reportedly injured, at least four seriously, and five students were detained.\textsuperscript{1942}

- On November 22, 2018, NISS agents allegedly beat two students outside the University of Dongola, in Northern state, after the students wrote a letter to the dean listing demands to improve the university.\textsuperscript{1943}

In 2019, attacks on higher education students and personnel continued during the student-led protests at universities demanding President Omar al-Bashir’s resignation. GCPEA collected 15 reports of incidents, which led to the injury or killing of at least ten, and the detention of over 90, university students and staff.\textsuperscript{1944} After al-Bashir was deposed, on April 11, 2019, students and faculty protested against the Transitional Military Council and its directive for universities to reopen. The Sudanese Students Association issued a statement rejecting this call and demanding administrative changes, including the dismissal of staff associated with the al-Bashir regime, the removal of military forces from campuses, and the dissolution of pro-regime student groups.\textsuperscript{1945} The University of Khartoum Teaching Staff Initiative and the Association of Sudanese Professors at Universities, Faculties, and Higher Institutes both called for a civil disobedience campaign and refused to resume teaching.\textsuperscript{1946} Examples of attacks on higher education students and staff in 2019 included:

- On January 6, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that security forces attempted to block University of Khartoum professors from attending a protest held off campus. The security forces reportedly arrested at least eight professors and held another 100 in a campus building for approximately three hours. On the same day, local news also reported that 20 professors from the University of Khartoum had been arrested, though it is not confirmed if this occurred at the same time.\textsuperscript{1947}

- On February 12, 2019, security forces arrested 16 University of Khartoum professors, who were preparing a sit-in at the university in protest of the government’s failure to solve the country’s economic problems, according to the Association of Sudan University Teachers, as reported by Bloomberg. The Association reportedly belongs to the Sudanese Professionals Association, an umbrella organization of anti-government groups.\textsuperscript{1948}

- Amnesty International reported that on February 25, 2019, security officers raided the Ahfad University for Women in Omdurman, Khartoum state, beating students and dispersing them with teargas.\textsuperscript{1949}

- On June 9, 2019, RSF paramilitaries reportedly raided the University of Khartoum, killing four protesters, then caused damage to the campus, looted professors’ offices, and burned the university hospital, according to Scholars at Risk. Two days earlier, the University of Khartoum Teaching Staff Initiative had called for civil disobedience in opposition to the Transitional Military Council and recent attacks on protesters near the campus. The paramilitaries reportedly stationed forces inside the university after the raid.\textsuperscript{1950}

- Reuters and The New York Times reported that on December 30, 2019, protesters gathered outside a court in Omdurman, Khartoum state, in solidarity with a teacher who was killed in custody by NISS officers, after his arrest in January 2018, for allegedly having organized protests against former president al-Bashir. Police dispersed the protesters, including teachers, using teargas, reportedly causing the death of one woman with asthma. The court sentenced 29 NISS officers to death for the torture and killing of the teacher, according to media reports.\textsuperscript{1951}

During the reporting period, NISS agents and police also allegedly detained and physically harmed Darfuri university students, in repeated incidents, generally accusing the students of being involved in separatist activities. For instance:

- Radio Dabanga reported that on July 11, 2018, NISS agents allegedly detained and beat a Darfuri student at the University of Khartoum.\textsuperscript{1952}

- On July 12, 2018, NISS reportedly detained and severely beat a second Darfuri student at the University of Khartoum who was later released, according to Radio Dabanga.\textsuperscript{1953}

- On December 23, 2018, NISS allegedly detained 32 Darfuri students from the University of Sennar, Sennar state, under accusations that they formed a “sabotage cell” of the Abdelwahid faction of the Sudan Liberation Movement, according to international media.\textsuperscript{1954}
SYRIA

Attacks on education continued to occur frequently during the reporting period, as the Syrian government intensified military operations to retake control of areas across the country. Attacks on schools, the vast majority of which were air strikes, spiked at times, particularly in Idlib and Hama governorates in 2018 and 2019. Dozens of schools continued to be used for military purposes, and attacks on students, teachers, and education personnel at all levels of education occurred periodically.

Context

Armed conflict continued across Syria during the 2017-2019 reporting period. In 2018, the Syrian government tasked its state military forces to regain control of the southern and western parts of the country. In early 2018, the Syrian government, backed by Russian air forces, launched an offensive to regain control of Eastern Ghouta, a suburb of Damascus, which opposition groups evacuated by mid-April 2018. In mid-June 2018, Syrian government forces pushed opposition groups out of Dar’a to Idlib governorate where government forces began an assault on anti-government groups in September 2018.

In April 2019, Syrian government ground forces and Russian air forces increased attacks on opposition-held areas of southern Idlib and northern Hama governorates. Fighting forced the displacement of almost 700,000 people in southern Idlib, northern Hama, and western Aleppo governorates, between May and December 2019, many of whom had been previously displaced, according to the UN.

By 2018, the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (“ISIL”) had been defeated in most areas previously under its control of territories previously held by “ISIL”. The UN reported that military operations by Turkish armed forces and allied armed groups led to the displacement of over 200,000 people between October 9 and December 18, 2019.

At the end of 2019, the UN identified over 11 million people in need of humanitarian assistance in Syria. In 2018, the UN verified 3,021 grave violations against children, the highest number recorded in a single year since the conflict began. In 2018, in addition, ACLED found that, based on reporting from the UN, civil society, media and other sources, the Syrian conflict experienced the highest annual number of reported conflict-related civilian fatalities in 2018, though the precise number of civilian casualties was unclear.

Escalations in violence severely impeded access to education in conflict-affected areas throughout the 2017-2019 reporting period. For example, Amnesty International reported an offensive by Turkish forces and allied Syrian armed groups against the Kurdish People’s Protection Units (YPG) in January 2018 that resulted in all but one school in Afrin city, Aleppo governorate, being rendered out of service, as well as the closure of Afrin University. According to the UN, in September 2018, active conflict in several districts of Idlib governorate and northern rural Hamah governorate repeatedly forced educational authorities to suspend classes. In 2019, school closures in Idlib governorate prevented 400,000 primary and secondary school children from taking their final exams.

More than 200 schools in Idlib were also used as shelters for internally displaced people (IDPs) from whom had been previously displaced, according to the UN. In southern Idlib, northern Hama, and western Aleppo governorates, between May and December 2019, many of whom had been previously displaced, according to the UN.

By 2018, the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (“ISIL”) had been defeated in most areas previously under its control of territories previously held by “ISIL”. The UN reported that military operations by Turkish armed forces and allied armed groups led to the displacement of over 200,000 people between October 9 and December 18, 2019.

At the end of 2019, the UN identified over 11 million people in need of humanitarian assistance in Syria. In 2018, the UN verified 3,021 grave violations against children, the highest number recorded in a single year since the conflict began. In 2018, in addition, ACLED found that, based on reporting from the UN, civil society, media and other sources, the Syrian conflict experienced the highest annual number of reported conflict-related civilian fatalities in 2018, though the precise number of civilian casualties was unclear.

Escalations in violence severely impeded access to education in conflict-affected areas throughout the 2017-2019 reporting period. For example, Amnesty International reported an offensive by Turkish forces and allied Syrian armed groups against the Kurdish People’s Protection Units (YPG) in January 2018 that resulted in all but one school in Afrin city, Aleppo governorate, being rendered out of service, as well as the closure of Afrin University. According to the UN, in September 2018, active conflict in several districts of Idlib governorate and northern rural Hamah governorate repeatedly forced educational authorities to suspend classes. In 2019, school closures in Idlib governorate prevented 400,000 primary and secondary school children from taking their final exams.

More than 200 schools in Idlib were also used as shelters for internally displaced people (IDPs) from early May to late August 2019.

In areas of northeastern Syria controlled by the Syrian Democratic Forces, changes to the curriculum functioned as a barrier to education. The UN reported that during September 2018 the Kurdish Self Administration (KSA) had issued a decree preventing children from studying at Syrian government schools teaching the national curriculum and that the KSA had established checkpoints to prevent access to such institutions. Moreover, an assessment conducted by REACH in Al-Hasakeh governorate found that parent disapproval of the Kurdish school curriculum was the most commonly mentioned barrier to education, cited by 27 percent of those interviewed in October 2018.

Attacks on schools

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected over 400 reported incidents of attacks on schools. As in the 2017-2018 reporting period, when attacks on schools peaked in 2018 with 90 UN-verified incidents, targeted and indiscriminate attacks on schools continued to occur frequently. According to the UN, perpetrators included government forces, foreign armed forces, anti-government armed groups, pro-government militias, and violent extremist groups. Such attacks had a devastating impact on the education system. In 2019, the UN estimated that 40 percent of schools in Syria were damaged or destroyed as a result of conflict.

In 2017, GCPEA identified over 150 reported incidents of attacks on schools in media and NGO sources, almost twice as many as verified by the UN during the same year. According to reports collated by GCPEA, Raqqa, Idlib, and Aleppo governorates were the most heavily affected areas in 2017, and reported attacks consisted primarily of air strikes.

In 2018, the UN verified 113 incidents of attacks on schools in Syria, which caused 96 child casualties. According to the UN, nearly 70 percent of verified attacks on schools and hospitals were air strikes, primarily attributed to government or pro-government air forces. The UN also reported that in 2018, 48 education personnel and health personnel were killed or maimed, though it was unclear whether these were targeted attacks on personnel or casualties from attacks on school facilities.

In 2018, through reporting on individual incidents by media, and human rights monitors, and the UN, GCPEA collated at least 85 reported incidents of attacks on schools, over 50 of which involved air strikes. Some of these may have been verified. According to information collected, the majority of alleged air strike attacks took place in Idlib governorate. In some reported cases, air strikes killed or injured students and education staff. For example:

- The UN reported that, on February 8, 2018, air strikes in Harasta, Damascus, killed a teacher and an adult student who were leaving an education charity.
- The UN reported that, on March 21, 2018, air strikes hit a school in Kafr Batti town, Idlib governorate, killing 13 schoolchildren who were between the ages of seven and 11 years old.
- According to Save the Children, a school run by one of its partner organizations in Dar’a was hit by an air strike in late June 2018; a guard was killed.

In addition to air strikes, ground-launched strikes, including artillery and mortars, frequently affected schools in 2018, making up approximately one quarter of all attacks on schools. This form of attack occurred most frequently in Idlib and Aleppo, but also occurred in Dar’a, Damascus, and Homs governorates. For example:

- According to the UN, ground strikes killed three children in the vicinity of a school in Damascus, on February 26, 2018.
- On March 5, 2018, shelling injured at least ten children and school staff and caused minor damage to a school in Taftanaz, Idlib governorate, also according to the UN.
- On September 10, 2018, ground strikes in the form of a rocket that released cluster bombs reportedly hit two adjacent schools—the Quds primary school and the Nidal secondary school—in Jarjanaz village, Ma’arrat al-Nu’man district, Idlib governorate. Between three and seven students were injured, and both schools were damaged and closed for three days, according to multiple UN sources.
- On November 24, 2018, the UN and Human Rights Watch reported that mortar projectiles, reportedly launched by pro-government forces, struck near Khanas’ primary school in Jarjanaz village, Ma’arrat al-Nu’man district, Idlib governorate. The explosion killed six children between the ages of eight and 11 years, one teacher, and a parent, and injured several others. More than 200 children were allegedly in the schoolyard at the time of the blast. Human Rights Watch reported that the attack was launched from a 240mm rocket-assisted mortar system designed to demolish fortifications. Both Human Rights
In 2019, attacks on schools occurred at a higher rate than in 2018. The UN verified 157 attacks on schools in 2019, through reporting by the UN, international NGOs, and human rights monitors, GCPEA identified a similar number of reported incidents of attacks on schools in 2019; these incident reports showed that air strikes remained the most common form of attacks on schools. An escalation of attacks began in April 2019, when the Syrian government led an intensive military operation on Idlib and Hama governorates against opposition forces. GCPEA collected at least six reports of air strikes between early January and the end of April 2019, which damaged schools in Idlib and Hama governorates.\(^{1993}\) In contrast, GCPEA collected over 60 reports of airstrikes between May and August 2019 on or near schools, which damaged or destroyed at least 70 schools.\(^{1994}\) Air strikes continued throughout 2019 and escalated again in Idlib, northern Hama, and southern Aleppo governorates from the end of October to December, when UN and human rights observatories reported another 15 incidents of air strikes.\(^{1995}\) Attacks on schools in 2019 included:

- On May 3, 2019, the UN and a human rights monitor reported that an air strike hit an educational complex containing three schools in Habit village, Ma'arrat district, Idlib governorate. The human rights monitor also reported that ground-launched missiles were also launched, causing damage to the school building and furniture.\(^{1996}\)
- On May 7, 2019, the UN and a human rights monitor reported that an unidentified aircraft fired air-to-ground rockets near an all-girls high school in Kafr Sajna village, Idlib governorate. One of the rockets allegedly landed on the school, damaging the building and its furniture.\(^{1997}\)
- SMHR and other local media and civil society sources reported that, on June 9, 2019, alleged Russian and Syrian aircraft carried out air strikes on Morek town, Hama governorate, damaging a school. No injuries or fatalities were reported.\(^{1998}\)
- On November 6 and 8, 2019, the UN verified two air strikes on schools in Jisr al-Shughur city, Idlib governorate. The attack destroyed one school and damaged the other.\(^{1999}\)

In addition, reports identified that ground strikes, artillery, and mortars were used in attacks on schools throughout 2019. GCPEA received reports of at least 50 incidents of these violations that damaged or destroyed schools.\(^{2000}\) The majority of these occurred between January and April 2019, and appeared to subside as air strikes became more prominent from May through August. Reports also indicated that landmines and IEDs were used in attacks on schools in 2019.\(^{2001}\) In addition, at least one reported incident of an arson attack on a school had occurred at the time of writing, and another attack, the details of which remained unspecified.\(^{2002}\) Incidents included:

- On January 1, 2019, the UN verified that a mortar round hit a school in Nile Street neighborhood of Aleppo city and governorate, causing partial damage to the building. The school was reportedly closed during the attack and no injuries were reported.\(^{2003}\)

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected at least ten reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel. These attacks continued at a similar rate to the previous reporting period, when GCPEA identified occasional allegations of incidents. In some years, the UN reported attacks on schools and protected personnel together, and these figures are reported in the previous section. The Secretary-General’s 2018 report on Children in armed conflict in the Syrian Arab Republic reported that from November 2013 to June 2018, the UN verified nine cases of attacks physically targeting education personnel, including shootings, as well as threats and intimidation collectively aimed at hundreds of teachers. The UN also verified that at least 453 children were killed and 615 injured while at school or near a school during that period.\(^{2004}\) In 2018, the UN reported that at least nine education personnel were detained and that 48 education and medical personnel were maimed and killed, though it was unclear how many were education personnel and whether killing and maiming occurred as a result of attacks on schools or direct attacks on teachers.\(^{2005}\) According to information collected by GCPEA from the UN, NGOs, and media sources, three incidents affected at least seven students and education staff. These included:

- According to the UN, a mortar shell reportedly struck and killed two 14-year-old boys who were on their way home from an UNRWA school in Jaramana refugee camp on February 21, 2018.\(^{2006}\)
- The UN reported that, on May 28, 2018, armed men from an unidentified armed group entered the al-Bashaar college in Nawa city, Dar'a governorate, and opened fire on students and teaching staff, according to the UN. One student was injured. According to school staff, the school had refused to pay fees to the armed group.\(^{2007}\)
- International media group Syria Direct and local sources reported that, on September 22, 2018, unidentified armed assailants attacked Isa Rashid Isa, the head of the UN school curriculum committee, while he was leaving his home in Al-Qamishli city, Al-Hasakah governorate.\(^{2008}\)

In 2019, GCPEA collected two reported incidents of attacks on teachers and personnel. On February 2, 2019, AFP and France24 reported allegations that a roadside explosive device detonated near a bus transporting teachers in Manbij city, Manbij governorate. The explosion killed the bus driver and wounded four others.\(^{2009}\) In a second incident, according to a UN news release, on March 20, 2019, unknown perpetrators reportedly attacked a school bus in the al-Zahra area of Aleppo city and governorate, killing a five-year-old boy and injuring a teacher who were en route from school.\(^{2010}\) During the reporting period, GCPEA also received information that armed groups controlling territorial borders harassed female students traveling from Hama to Idlib to participate in exams administered by the Syrian government.\(^{2011}\)
Military use of schools and universities

Between 2017 and 2019, the UN, NGOs, and media sources reported that Syrian government forces and armed groups used schools for military purposes. From November 2013 to June 2018, the UN verified 72 cases of military use of schools. Approximately one third of all cases occurred in Aleppo (23), followed by Raqqa (14), and Idlib (12). The UN attributed cases to "ISIL" (34), Syrian government forces (13), groups affiliated with the Free Syrian Army (10), Nusra Front-led Hay’at Tahrir al-Sham (8), and the YPG and Women’s Protection Units (YPJ) (7). The UN also noted that at least 29 schools used for military purposes were subsequently attacked.

In 2017 alone, according to the UN, there were 22 verified incidents of military use of schools, including 20 by "ISIL" and by YPG/YPJ. A majority of these schools (16) were later attacked.

In 2018, the UN verified reports of the military use of 24 schools by the following parties: YPG/YPJ (14), groups affiliated with the Free Syrian Army (7), Nusra Front-led Hay’at Tahrir al-Sham (2), and "ISIL" (1). Three of those schools were attacked as a result of being used by armed forces.

In 2019, the UN verified reports of 32 incidents of military use of schools. For example, in the first half of October 2019, the UN reported that unidentified armed groups used two schools in Tal Abiad, Raqqa governorate; a local human rights monitor reported that armed groups had allegedly turned both into a military headquarters on October 8, 2019.

Attacks on higher education

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified ten incidents of attacks on university students, staff, and facilities. In Education under Attack 2018, attacks by "ISIL" and unidentified parties, including explosives and air strikes, affected university infrastructure; armed parties also targeted university staff and students during that period.

A study by Council for At-Risk Academics (Cara) found that, since the beginning of the conflict in 2011, university students and staff have been subjected to arbitrary arrests and heightened security control that restricted academic freedoms.

In 2017, GCPEA identified at least five reported attacks on university facilities which occurred in Raqqa and Idlib governorates. In 2018, GCPEA identified reports of three attacks on higher education facilities. These included:

- According to a local human rights monitor, helicopters dropped a barrel bomb near a teacher preparation institution in Jarjanaz town, Idlib governorate, partially destroying the building and damaging furniture, on January 7, 2018.

- The UN and a local human rights monitor reported that, on November 24, 2018, artillery fire struck a teacher training institute, damaging the building. The attack occurred during an offensive which also damaged Khansa’ primary school on the same day, as reported above.

In 2019, two attacks on higher education were reported, one affecting university personnel and the other university facilities. These were:

- On May 7, 2019, a local human rights monitor reported that an air strike perpetrated by presumed government forces occurred near the Medical Technology Institute of Aleppo Free University in Kafr Sajna village, Idlib governorate.

- On August 26, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that authorities arrested a scholar at a checkpoint in Damascus while he was en route to Qalamoun University, his place of employment. The report noted that he was a prominent scholar and public figure who often published on his political views.
School in Muang Pattani district, Pattani province, on April 7, 2017. One of the devices, located in front of the school, detonated, while the other was discovered and defused, as reported in local media; school was not in session and there were no reported casualties. **2050**

Local media reported at least two alleged attacks on schools in 2018. **2051** Additionally, the UN documented one attack against a school during the same year, although it remains unclear whether that attack overlaps with those reported in the media and collected by GCPEA. In one of the 2018 attacks covered by the media, two bombs reportedly exploded near the Yaring School, in Yaring district, Pattani province, during the morning of February 11, 2018, a Sunday, when school was not in session. According to Bangkok Post and Post Today, one of the bombs was planted at the sign in front of the school; a district officer and a woman reportedly received minor injuries in the blasts. **2052**

In 2019, GCPEA collected reports of five attacks on schools, in Pattani and Phatthalung provinces, the latter of which is located to the north of the four most-affected southern provinces. **2053** For instance:

- On January 8, 2019, insurgents reportedly detonated an explosive device outside Thairath Wittaya School, a non-formal education center in Yang district, Pattani province. The explosion severely injured a 12-year-old schoolchild and a soldier guarding the school, according to local media sources and Human Rights Watch. **2054**
- Local media reported allegations that on March 10, 2019, an explosive device detonated in a trash can behind Pak Payoon Nursery School, in a series of nine explosions throughout Pak Payoon district, Phatthalung province. Daily News and The Nation Thailand reported that no injuries or death resulted from the explosions, which occurred in the middle of the night. **2055**
- Alleged members of a non-state armed group reportedly detonated an improvised explosive device (IED) at the entrance of a school in Khok Pho district, Pattani province, on September 16, 2019. The explosion reportedly injured members of a teacher security convoy, who then exchanged fire with the attackers. According to local media sources, no teachers or students were injured. **2056**

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 20 reports of attacks on school students, teachers, and education personnel. As in the previous reporting period, many attacks affecting students and teachers involved the targeting of police or volunteer defense guards tasked with protecting teachers, students, and schools. While many of these attacks targeted the police or volunteer defense guards, they put teachers and students at risk, in some cases resulting in their injury or death. At least ten attacks of this kind occurred per year between 2017 and 2019, peaking in 2014, when over 30 attacks on teacher protection units occurred while they accompanied teachers to or from school. **2057**

In 2017, GCPEA documented five incidents affecting school students, teachers, and security personnel; four of the incidents allegedly targeted security forces protecting teachers, while the fifth attack reportedly targeted a teacher directly. **2058** Several of these attacks were identified after the publication of Education under Attack 2018, for instance:

- On June 20, 2017, an Islamic teacher was reportedly killed while leaving a mosque with his family in Nong Chik district, Pattani province. Bangkok Post reported the teacher was well known for having worked with the government and community towards the restoration of peace in the far south. **2059**
- According to local media, an IED targeting a Territorial Defense Volunteers patrol detonated while the unit provided protection for a school in Mai Kaen district, Pattani province, on August 1, 2017. Two security volunteers were reportedly killed in the blast while four received minor injuries; no teachers or students were reported harmed. **2060**

GCPEA identified ten attacks in 2018, **2061** an increase in the number of reported incidents compared to 2017. The...
UN also noted that in 2018 some attacks were launched near schools, including incidents targeting security forces that were protecting teachers. Examples included:

- Local media outlet The Nation reported that on June 6, 2018, unidentified actors allegedly detonated an explosive device near Ban Sa Kho school in Muang district, Yala province, when the school’s teacher protection unit arrived. One defense volunteer was reportedly injured and transported to Yala Hospital for treatment.

- On August 8, 2018, alleged separatists shot and killed a school security guard in Khok Pho district, Pattani province, according to local media reports.

- Local media outlet The Nation reported that on October 1, 2018, four unidentified assailants on motorcycles allegedly fired AK-47 assault rifles at a school principal in Panareh district, Pattani province, on October 1, 2018. The school director escaped without injury.

- On December 23, 2018, six unidentified armed individuals allegedly attacked ten village defense volunteers protecting a school in Sai Buri, Pattani province, as reported in local media. The attackers reportedly gagged and tied up the volunteers before stealing their weapons and ammunition. For the safety of students and teachers, and so that police would have unencumbered access to the area, the school was closed for a day.

- Local media sources reported that on December 24, 2018, an explosive device allegedly planted by separatists detonated near eight police officers guarding teachers, injuring four officers, in Yaha district, Yala province.

In 2019, reported attacks affecting school students, teachers, and education personnel decreased compared to 2018. Five reports of such attacks were documented, four of which involved defense volunteers, guards, or police protecting teachers and schools. Examples of these attacks included:

- Local media reported that on January 10, 2019, unidentified armed individuals allegedly shot and killed four defense volunteers inside Bukoh school, in Yarang district, Pattani province, during school hours. The UN reported to media sources that at least one child was injured, and many others were at risk of psychological harm after witnessing the violent event.

- On January 25, 2019, an explosive device allegedly detonated in Krong Pinang district, Yala province, in front of Watthanatham Technical College in Nong Chik district, Pattani province, on April 7, 2017, as reported in local media.

- On September 19, 2019, unidentified armed individuals reportedly fired on security guards at Baan Siyoh School, while teachers and students arrived at the school, in Yaha district, Yala province, according to Daily News. No injuries were reported; however, the attack allegedly left the school with several bullet holes in the perimeter wall. The UN reported that an IED attack occurred 50 meters from the school on February 6, 2018.

**Attacks on higher education**

Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collected approximately nine reports of attacks on higher education. As in the previous reporting period, university faculty were arrested or temporarily held for perceived opposition to the government, particularly following the 2014 coup when the lèse-majètè laws criminalizing insults to the Thai monarchy were more rigidly enforced. The separatist conflict in the southern provinces also continued to radically affect higher education during this reporting period, as in the last, including through IED explosions and gunfire. Between 2015 and 2016, reported attacks on higher education occurred at a rate of between two and three incidents per year. In 2017, the current reporting period, attacks occurred at a similar rate, although there was a slight increase in 2017.

In 2017, GCPEA recorded at least five reported attacks on higher education, including one attack on facilities. Three of these attacks were identified after the publication of *Education under Attack 2018*. One newly identified incident was the reported detonation of at least one explosive device, and tires lit on fire, in front of Kanchana Technical College in Nong Chik district, Pattani province, on April 3, 2017, as reported in local media.

In 2018, two attacks on higher education were documented by Scholars at Risk and media sources:

- **During a peaceful protest on April 9, 2018, in a location where Prime Minister Gen. Prayuth Chan-ocha made a public appearance, three students displayed signs stating that people of Chulalongkorn University loved the “Prayuth Dictator.” On April 11, three students involved in the protest reported being threatened and surveilled by undercover police, including visits to the homes of two students, where they issued warnings against further protests. The undercover police also reportedly visited university staff to ask for details and information about the students.**

- **Members of a suspected non-state armed group reportedly planted IEDs in four districts across Pattani province on May 20, 2018, according to *The Nation Thailand*. One of the explosives was allegedly detonated at a bank in front of Pattani Technical College; no injuries were reported.**

Two attacks on higher education were reported in 2019:

- **As covered by Scholars at Risk, Thai immigration officers reportedly briefly held and interrogated a Princeton University professor on February 9, 2019, in relation to his academic research and activism, before releasing him.**

- **Scholars at Risk reported that members of a suspected non-state armed group planted a bomb near the entrance of Fatoni University on August 4, 2019. No injuries or deaths were reported, although campus property was damaged in the explosion.** *

*Bangkok Post* also covered the event but referred to “unidentified men” as having carried out the attack.
During this reporting period, arrests and detentions of Turkish academics became less frequent as compared to the previous reporting period. However, close to 300 scholars previously detained were sentenced or convicted. Isolated incidents of attacks on schools, school students and personnel, and school-related child recruitment, occurred in the context of Turkey’s conflict with the PKK in the southeast of the country.

Context
A state of emergency, instated after the July 2016 coup attempt and lifted in July 2018, characterized the first half of the 2017 to 2019 reporting period. Shortly after, the Turkish Parliament passed new legislation which gave Turkish authorities broad powers similar to those held under the state of emergency.2080 Throughout the reporting period, courts used articles of Turkey’s Penal Code (including Article 224/2 relating to “membership of a terrorist organization”) and the Anti-Terror Law (including Article 7/2 relating to “making propaganda for a terrorist organization”) to charge and convict journalists, students, academics, and human rights activists. Turkey’s misuse of such laws has received criticism over many years for violating human rights.2086 According to Turkey’s Ministry of Justice, as reported by Human Rights Watch, 69,239 people were on trial on charges of terrorism by July 2019, for alleged links to what the Turkish government called the ‘Fethullahist Terrorist Organization’ (FETO).2080 As reported in Education under Attack 2018, the Turkish government accused followers of a movement affiliated with Fethullah Gülen, a US-based Muslim cleric, of orchestrating a 2016 coup and designated them as belonging to FETO.2080

Conflict continued in Turkey’s mainly Kurdish southeast, where Turkish security forces engaged in military operations against the Kurdistan Workers’ Party (PKK). Violence continued at lower rates during the current reporting period, with almost 100 civilians killed from January 2017 to December 2019.2084 The Turkish government also continued to address the effects of the conflict in Syria on its southern border, hosting more than 3.6 million Syrian refugees, 50 percent of whom were under the age of 18.2085

The conflict in the southeast and the July 2016 attempted military coup both had profound effects on the education system in Turkey. According to Human Rights Watch, thousands of academics were among those that the Turkish government dismissed or prosecuted. In May 2017, the rights group stated that these actions were leading to self-censorship, and harmed academic freedom in Turkey.2086 Between mid-July 2016 and early 2018, at least 33,000 professionals from the Ministry of Education were also dismissed under Emergency Decrees.2087 Reports of the detention of school and university students and staff decreased during the reporting period, although prosecutions of academics arrested in prior years were ongoing from 2017 to 2019.2088 Reported numbers of attacks on schools also declined.

Attacks on schools
Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA identified at least three reported attacks on schools. Reports of attacks on schools declined significantly during the reporting period, as compared to the period covered in Education under Attack 2018. The GCPEA reported over 30 reported attacks on schools between 2017 and 2016.2088 Just one alleged attack was reported in 20172080 and two in 2019. Media sources reported that all incidents occurred in the southeast of the country, in the context of the ongoing conflict between Turkish state armed forces and the PKK. Reported incidents from 2019 included:

- On May 5, 2019, local media Anadolu Agency alleged that a reading room had been opened for students whose school, the Cumhuriyet Primary and Secondary School in İdil district, Şırnak province, had been set on fire.2080
- Local media sources reported that on October 17, 2019, a mortar shell struck a school in Bilecik village, Birecik district, Şanlıurfa province. The attack allegedly damaged the roof but did not injure any students or staff.2086

Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel
Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA collated approximately 20 reported incidents of attacks on schools, students, teachers, and other education personnel, that affected over 60 people. Turkish security forces continued to arrest or detain students, teachers, and other primary and secondary school personnel from 2017 to 2019, although such incidents were reported less frequently than from 2013 to 2016.2089 Many detained teachers worked at Gülen-affiliated schools.

In 2017, in addition to 15 cases of arrest or detention reported in Education under Attack 2018,2096 media sources reported that a teacher was abducted in Siverek district, Şanlıurfa province, in southeastern Turkey. The teacher was allegedly killed, and his body was discovered on July 12, 2017.2097

In 2018, media and civil society sources reported one alleged incident of an attack on students. In Istanbul, on June 8, 2018, Turkish police arrested at least 20 students protesting the Ministry of Education’s policies. The theme of the protest was “The report cards are yours, but the future is ours.”2098

In 2018, GCPEA also identified two incidents where teachers were arrested for their perceived association with the Gülen movement. For example, state-run local media Anadolu Agency reported that on January 11, 2018, authorities arrested at least 25 teachers in Samsun province, 23 of whom had allegedly been dismissed from their teaching positions.2099 In other countries, Turkey demanded the extradition of Turkish nationals who were teachers in schools associated with the Gülen movement. The New York Times and Reuters reported that six Turkish teachers at a Gülen-affiliated school in Kosovo were extradited on the orders of the Turkish government and arrested in late March 2018.2099 In 2019, Human Rights Watch also reported that Turkish authorities requested the extradition of teachers who were Turkish nationals supportive of the Gülen movement resident, in various countries, and that extraditions were mostly carried out bypassing legal procedure. The teachers were immediately arrested and prosecuted once in Turkey.2099

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school
For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA documented at least one alleged case of child recruitment. As reported in Education under Attack 2018, the PKK recruited a 15-year-old girl as she was on her way to school in Van province, according to the Turkish Ministry of Interior. According to the survivor, a PKK member threatened to harm the survivor’s family if she did not join the group.2090

Attacks on higher education
Between 2017 and 2019, GCPEA documented over 60 reports of attacks on higher education in which over 650 academics, as well as university students and personnel, were injured, arrested and detained, or charged. Such cases slowed during the course of the reporting period. According to University World News, there were at least 1,691 detentions or warrants issued for university students and staff during the two years from January 2016 to January 2018, including 1,236 reported to have been physically detained.2091 In addition, university students and academics previously arrested went to trial, facing conviction and sentencing, during the current reporting period. In April 2019, Amnesty International reported that 695 academics were, or had been, on trial on charges under Article 7/2 of the Anti-Terror Law, such as “making propaganda for a terrorist organization” after signing an Academics for Peace petition that called for an end to fighting in southeast Turkey in 2016.2092 As of May 1, 2019, 185 academics had been given prison sentences, of which 149 were suspended and four were deferred.2093

On July 26, 2019, Amnesty International, Human Rights Watch, and Front Line Defenders reported that the General Assembly of the Constitutional Court ruled that the convictions and sentencing to prison of ten academics who
were signatories of the petition for “propagandizing for a terrorist organization” were unconstitutional, and ad-
vised reparations and retrials.2104 Human Rights Watch reported that many of signatories of the petition were
subsequently acquitted.2105

Arrests and detentions of university students and personnel slowed from 2017 to 2018. According to information
reported by Scholars at Risk, Human Rights Watch, and media sources, at least 400 university students and per-
nsonnel were arrested or detained, or had arrest warrants issued for them in 2017.2106 In 2018, similar sources re-
ported that nearly 150 were arrested or detained.2107 For example:

- Scholars at Risk reported that the Turkish government issued detention warrants for 17 individuals who had
previously worked for Gazi University because of alleged connections to the Gülen movement; 11 of those
individuals were reportedly detained.2108

- On March 22, 2018, Turkish police reportedly detained at least five students who had displayed banners
condemning military operations in Turkey’s southeast at an event on Boğaziçi University’s campus, ac-
cording to Scholars at Risk and Human Rights Watch. The event had taken place three days earlier, on
March 19, 2018.2109 Three other students were reportedly detained on March 25, 2018, and two more on
March 31, 2018.2109

- On April 12, 2018, according to Scholars at Risk, Turkish police reportedly used force to break up a group
of students protesting at Osmangazi University, against the April 5 killing of four university personnel by a
research assistant who had accused them of being supporters of Fethullah Gülen. The police also re-
portedly arrested three of the protesting students, releasing them later in the day.2110 Ten other students
were briefly detained on the same day outside the Council of Higher Education in Ankara, as they peace-
fully protested the university’s response to the killings. Police also reportedly used force to disperse
that protest.2110

- Scholars at Risk reported that Turkish authorities raided student dorms in Adana and detained 25 uni-
versity students because of alleged connections to the Gülen movement.2110

- According to Scholars at Risk, Turkish authorities issued detention warrants for 15 Hacettepe University
personnel because of alleged connections to the Gülen movement. Nine of the academics affected had
previously been dismissed from their positions, and nine personnel were detained.2111

- On November 16, 2018, the Dean of the Faculty of Law at Istanbul Bilgi University, and a professor of
mathematics at Boğaziçi University, were briefly detained by police because of alleged connections to
human rights activist Osman Kavala, according to Human Rights Watch, Scholars at Risk, and Al
jazeera.2112 Kavala was the chairperson of Anadolu Kültür, a civil society organization that had co-orga-
nized the Boğaziçi European School of Politics, an academic program in which the Dean had
participated.2112 The professor of mathematics had also signed the Academics for Peace petition, ac-
cording to Bienne.2112 Police also allegedly detained at least ten others in the same incident.

In 2019, over 50 university students and staff had been arrested or detained because of participation in university
protests, according to media and NGO sources. These included:

- On March 8, 2019, at least seven female students were reportedly detained during a Women’s Day gath-
ering at Ege University in Izmir city, Izmir province.2113

- On May 10, 2019, Scholars at Risk, Amnesty International, and local media reported that police used ex-
cessive force, including teargas, rubber bullets, and a water cannon, to disperse students who took part
in a peaceful lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and intersex (LGBTI) Pride Parade on the Middle East
Technical University (METU) campus, in Ankara, and detained 25 students. The university’s rector had
banned the parade. As of August 2019, 18 students and one academic had been charged with unlawful
assembly under the Law on Meetings and Demonstrations, according to Amnesty International.2114

- On June 30, 2019, Scholars at Risk reported that state security forces allegedly arrested four students
from METU in Ankara to prevent them from displaying political banners at the university’s graduation
ceremony, which they missed while in detention. Police released the students later on the same day,
but they were reportedly charged with “making propaganda for a terrorist organization.” In 2018, stu-
dents at METU were arrested and charged after carrying political banners at the annual graduation cer-
emony.2115

- On July 8, 2019, police reportedly used excessive force against demonstrators and arrested one student
at METU in Ankara when dispersing a student protest. Students had demonstrated for over 50 days about
the removal of trees from campus.2116

- On December 25, 2019, media and local sources reported that police dispersed a group of women’s
rights activist students who were protesting femicide and violence against women at Ankara University.
Police allegedly arrested at least five students.2117

In 2019, GCPEA also identified two reports of arrests of scholars for their academic activities:

- Scholars at Risk reported that on January 30, 2019, authorities issued an arrest warrant for a dual Amer-
ican-Turkish citizen and professor at the University of California Davis, for “making propaganda for a ter-
rorist organization.” The professor returned to Turkey for court proceedings on June 26, 2019, when he
was detained by authorities. While the length of his detention was not noted, he was acquitted of charges
on October 24, 2019.2118

- Authorities reportedly arrested a Turkish professor at the Claude Bernard Lyon 1 University, on May 11,
2019 in Balıkesir, on charges of “making propaganda for a terrorist organization,” after participating in
a screening of a documentary in France in February 2019, organized by the Kurdish Friends of Lyon and
Rhône-Alpes. On July 8, 2019, the Balıkesir 2nd Heavy Penal Court ordered his release without judicial
control and exemption from forthcoming hearings, according to Scholars at Risk. The scholar was also a
signatory to the Academics for Peace petition.2119
COUNTRY PROFILES

UGANDA

GCPEA identified at least 30 reported attacks on school and university students and university personnel during this reporting period. Police and military reportedly used excessive force, including live ammunition and teargas, to disperse protests, in addition to detaining or arresting at least 135 university students participating in education-related protests, some of which turned violent.

Context
In Uganda, the police and military used excessive force against school and university students and university staff between 2017 and 2019. During the reporting period, security and governance declined in the East African nation, according to the International Crisis Group (ICG) and international media.2126 Outspoken critics of the government were routinely arrested, detained, or faced persistent harassment from the police and military, according to Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch.2127 Several public figures, such as Dr. Stella Nyanzi of Makerere University, were arrested for critical statements.2127

Within this context, students and academics protested the proposed constitutional amendment to remove the age limit for presidential candidates in 2017.2128 Students also protested increases in university fees in 2018 and 2019.2129

Uganda has not previously been profiled in Education under Attack, thus no comparisons with prior reporting periods can be made.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel
During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least five reports of incidents of attacks on school students.2130 Police used live ammunition and teargas on, and arrested, secondary school students who were protesting school-specific policies and events, over the course of the reporting period. In some cases, student activities turned violent before police intervention; however, in others, student protests were peaceful. While cases of students using violence against teachers, or the reverse, do not meet GCPEA’s criteria for inclusion, allegations of state police firing on, or otherwise using force against, student protesters do qualify and are covered.

Examples of reported incidents included:
- **Local media outlet Daily Monitor** and the Uganda Human Rights Commission reported that on June 26, 2017, police fired live ammunition to disperse a student strike, seriously injuring three students of Kacheera High School in Rakai town and district.2131
- **Local media outlet Daily Monitor** reported that on November 15, 2017, a student strike over increased tuition at the Ndorwa Muslim Secondary School, in Kabale town and district, turned violent as students threw stones at teachers. In response, anti-riot police reportedly fired live ammunition and teargas to disperse student protesters.2132
- **On August 1, 2018, in Burere town, Buhweju district, students at Nyakitoko Secondary School reportedly held a protest to demand that the school principal resign, as reported in local media outlet Daily Monitor. Police allegedly shot and killed an 18-year-old student and injured another 22-year-old student while dispersing the gathering. Two police officers were reportedly arrested after the event.2133**
- **On March 14, 2019, police reportedly fired teargas and live ammunition at secondary school students participating in a violent protest at Kigezi High School in Kabale town and district. Students allegedly attacked a teacher and threw stones at police, according to local media outlet Uganda Radio Network.2134**

Attacks on higher education
During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA compiled at least 25 reported attacks on higher education students and staff in which police used teargas, rubber bullets, live ammunition, and batons to forcefully disperse protests; police also detained or arrested at least 135 students under various charges, including not having a license to demonstrate.2135 Many of these attacks occurred at Makerere University in Kampala, where students demonstrated against a range of higher education-related incidents, including the court case of Dr. Stella Nyanzi in May 2017.

In 2017, GCPEA collected approximately six reports of attacks on higher education.2136 Examples included:
- **Local media outlet Daily Monitor** reported that police arrested 15 students and fired teargas and rubber bullets at student protesters at Makerere University who were participating in a demonstration on May 3, 2017, on campus. Students were protesting the university’s failure to issue key documents including exam results, transcripts, and identity cards.2137
- **Local and regional news outlets** the Independent, The Observer, and Africa News reported that on September 21, 2017, police arrested five Makerere University students after using teargas to disperse dozens of students who were organizing a march from campus to protest against the removal of age-limits for presidential candidates.2138 Some of the arrests occurred on campus, according to local media.2139
- **On May 10, 2017, four Makerere University students were reportedly arrested at Buganda Road Magistrate’s Court in Kampala after protesting for Dr. Stella Nyanzi’s immediate release during the hearing for her bail application, according to local media outlet New Vision. Holding placards, the students allegedly demanded the lecturer return to the university to resume her academic duties.2140**

In 2018, attacks followed a similar pattern. Students protesting university policies or actions were met with arrest or excessive force in approximately nine reported incidents,2141 for instance:
- **Local news outlet Daily Monitor** reported that on May 7, 2018, students at Busoga University, Iganga town and district, protested the institution’s administration which, due to licensing problems, could not allow students to take final exams. Eight students were arrested the following day on campus.2142
- **On September 10, 2018, the Counter Terrorism Police and Military Police reportedly used teargas and live bullets in response to student protests at Makerere University in Kampala, according to local news source PMI Daily. The students were protesting against the 15 percent increase in tuition fees, passed by the university council; 16 students were allegedly arrested in the protests, as reported in Daily Monitor.2143**
- **Students at Kyambogo University in Kampala reportedly protested an increase in tuition fees on October 22, 2018. As reported in Daily Monitor, police allegedly used teargas and fired rubber bullets to defuse the protest.2144**
- **Local media outlet Uganda Radio Network reported that on November 2, 2018, police used teargas and live ammunition to disperse a student protest at Uganda Christian University, Mbale town and district. Students were demonstrating to demand a vote recount in recent student elections.2145**

In 2019, GCPEA identified a slight increase in reported attacks on higher education, as compared to prior years; 11 reported incidents were collected,2146 which included:
- **Local media outlets Daily Monitor and PMI Daily** reported that on February 6, 2019, police and military forces arrested an unspecified number of students at Makerere University who were protesting the university’s handling of a lecturer strike and failure to resume courses. Students allegedly burned wood on nearby roads, though no reports of violence were recorded.2147
- **Local news source Uganda Radio Network reported that military police physically assaulted and injured a lecturer at Makerere University on March 14, 2019, after dispersing an earlier student protest.2148**
- **On August 26, 2019, police reportedly used teargas and live ammunition to disperse protesting Engineering and Medicine students at Kabale University, Kabale district, according to local news source Uganda Radio Network. The students allegedly protested over a recent increase in their tuition and the...**
requirement that they repeat a year if retaking a course.2446
- According to Human Rights Watch and Scholars at Risk, police reportedly arrested at least 20 students, many of them female, on October 22, 2019, who organized a protest at Makerere University in Kampala over a 15 percent increase to tuition. The students allegedly were arrested for “inciting violence” and “unlawful assembly” and were released later that day.2447
- On October 23, 2019, students at Makerere University in Kampala reportedly continued to protest over increased tuition fees, but added to their grievances the arrest of fellow students the day before, according to Scholars at Risk. Students reportedly threw rocks and other objects at police and military officers and set tires on fire. Police and the military allegedly responded with teargas and rubber bullets.2448
- As student protests continued, police and the military reportedly arrested 12 students and fired tear gas into two student dormitories on October 24, 2019, at Makerere University in Kampala. Military soldiers then entered one dormitory that evening and physically assaulted several students, according to Human Right Watch, Scholars at Risk, and local media.2449
- In Gulu town, police reportedly arrested at least four students from Gulu University, located in Gulu district, on November 1, 2019, who had organized a peaceful protest the day before as a show of solidarity with their fellow students at Makerere University.2450 As mentioned above, Makerere University students protested a tuition increase in October 2019.

UKRAINE
Almost 100 attacks on schools were reported in Ukraine between 2017 and 2019, less frequently than at the height of the conflict, but affecting the education of hundreds of children. Several cases of military use of schools were reported annually, and more than 150 schools were concerned about the proximity of military activities. School students and staff members were also injured or killed in attacks throughout the reporting period.

Context
Despite repeated ceasefire agreements, fighting continued in eastern Ukraine throughout the reporting period,2451 while the Minsk Agreements, the existing framework for peace, were largely unimplemented.2452 The Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe’s (OSCE) Special Monitoring Mission (SMM) to Ukraine regularly identified ceasefire violations along the “contact line”—a 500 kilometer line separating non-government-controlled areas (NGCA) of Donetsk and Luhansk oblasts from the rest of Ukraine—government-controlled areas (GCA).2453 After a sharp increase in violence in early 2019, armed clashes appeared to decrease throughout the rest of the year.2454

The conflict significantly impacted civilian life during the reporting period. At the end of 2019, the UN reported approximately five million people were affected by the armed conflict, with 3.4 million requiring humanitarian assistance and protection.2455 According to ICG and the UN, over 600,000 people were living in unsafe areas near the contact line and were at daily risk due to shelling, landmines, restrictions of movement and access to basic services.2456 Landmines and explosive remnants of war (ERWs) remained one of the biggest threats to civilian life during the reporting period. According to the UN, Ukraine had the highest number of anti-vehicle mine incidents globally from 2016 to 2018, and mine-related incidents accounted for 40 percent of civilian casualties in 2017 and 2018.2457

Hostilities also caused damage and destruction to civilian infrastructure, including schools, and were a significant barrier to education. Hundreds of schools were damaged or destroyed, schools were closed, and teaching staff were lost, resulting in significant gaps in learning. According to the Education Cluster, in 2018, more than 242,000 children and teachers living near the contact line faced significant security risks on the way to school, including shelling, landmines, and other explosives.2458

Attacks on education, particularly attacks on schools, continued to occur throughout the reporting period, although not as frequently as during the height of the conflict. Rates of attack on education shifted with the dynamics of fighting, with dozens of attacks taking place in 2017 and 2019, and fewer in 2018.2459

In November 2019, Ukraine became the 100th country to endorse the Safe Schools Declaration. International partners in Ukraine also supported the protection of education during this period. For example, in May 2019, the Ukraine Education Cluster published a Guidance Note for monitoring, reporting, and responding to attacks on education, for use by partners in the field.2460

Attacks on schools
GCPEA collected reports of at least 95 attacks on schools which took place between 2017 and 2019. Mortars, small arms fire, and other explosives damaged schools in dozens of incidents that took place along the contact line between 2017 and 2019. Some schools were struck multiple times. Dozens of schools also reported the presence of unexploded ordnance in their vicinity. Attacks on schools significantly decreased from the period covered in Education under Attack 2018; more than 740 schools were reportedly damaged or destroyed between April 2014 and March 2017.2461

The Education Cluster reported 43 attacks on schools in 2017, a significant increase over the numbers reported in 2016 (26).2462 However, no structured monitoring and reporting mechanism existed in 2016, so attacks may
have been underreported. Rates of attacks on schools fell again in 2018, with the Education Cluster reporting 16 incidents.2165 Over half of these attacks reportedly occurred in May and June of that year.2166 The attacks affected hundreds of children, who were sometimes attending school at the time of the attacks. In addition, in 2018, 61 schools reported the presence of unexploded ordinance in their vicinity.2168 Examples of attacks included:

- Staff at a school located on Lenina Street in Dokuchaevsk, Donetsk oblast (NGCA) informed the OSCE SMM that at noon on February 14, 2018, shelling began. Three hundred students were in the school at the time, and school staff accompanied the students to a shelter in the building. A staff member at another school on the same street also reported explosions around the same time, while students were in class. The OSCE SMM reported seeing damage to windows of both schools and damage to the wall of the second school.2169

- The OSCE SMM reported that the director of a school in Hranitne, Donetsk oblast (GCA), reported to the OSCE SMM that her school was struck by small arms fire on the afternoon of May 13, 2018. No students were in the school at the time. The Monitoring Mission reported damage to a window of the school.2170

- Various actors and media reported that, on May 17, 2018, shells reportedly hit School #4 in Stviloeder, Donetsk oblast (GCA). The school reportedly had 387 students and 46 staff members present at the time of the attack.2171 The SMM reported observing a crater next to the school and fresh shrapnel scars on trees near the crater.2172

- On June 9, 2018, the SMM observed a hole in the roof of a school building and debris on the roof of a nearby kindergarten in Donetsk oblast (NGCA). The SMM reported seeing fighters near the building.2173

- The Education Cluster reported that on August 27, 2018, shooting occurred at a kindergarten in Verhnetoretske, Donetsk oblast (GCA), injuring the mother of a child.2174

- On September 11, 2018, shelling reportedly occurred in the vicinity of a school in Zolote 5/ Mykhailivka, Luhanska oblast (NGCA), while classes were in session. Around 100 students and teachers reportedly had to be evacuated.2175

- On October 18, 2018, a hand grenade reportedly exploded near a kindergarten in Donetsksky settlement in Luhanska oblast (NGCA) while a staff member was sweeping the area. The staff member was injured.2176

Attacks on schools more than doubled from 2018 to 2019, with the Education Cluster recording 36 incidents resulting in damage to schools in 2019.2177 Almost two-thirds of these incidents took place between January and July.2178 Seven attacks took place in March 2019, despite a recommitment to the ceasefire, which came into effect at the beginning of the month.2179 Much of the fighting affecting education was concentrated in Zolote 5/ Mykhailivka, Luhanska oblast (NGCA). According to the Education Cluster and OSCE, School #4 on the outskirts of Zolote 5/ Mykhailivka, which serves 100 students, was damaged by fighting at least 15 times between January and August 2019, sometimes while classes were in session, so that children needed to be led to shelter in the basement.2180 The school, serving 87 students and 15 pre-school children, also faced temporary closures because of the fighting.2181 Schools reportedly affected by fighting in other areas included:

- On January 22, 2019, a shooting that took place during the night reportedly damaged a kindergarten that was serving 25 children in Chernihivka, Donetsk oblast (GCA), according to the Education Cluster.2182

- On January 24, 2019, shelling temporarily closed the Popasna #5 School in Zolote-4, Luhanska oblast (GCA). According to the Education Cluster, the shelling started while children were at the school, which had 48 students enrolled, but there were no reports of casualties or injuries.2183

- On March 21, 2019, machine gunfire struck and damaged School #16 in Donetsk city during the early morning while children were inside. Classes were suspended, but there were no reports of casualties or anyone injured. The school had reportedly only recently re-opened in February 2019, after being heavily damaged and closed in 2014.2184

- On March 21 and 22, 2019, explosive devices were found near Schools #56 and #59 in Donetsk city. Both devices were defused without detonation.2185

- On March 30, 2019, the OSCE SMM reported observing fresh shrapnel holes in the windows of a functioning school on Lunacharskoho Street in Zolote-2/Karbonit, Luhanska (GCA).2186

- On July 11, 2019, the Education Cluster and the OSCE reported that armed elements fired mortars, small arms, and artillery near Lukove, Donetskskta (NGCA). The attack damaged a nearby school building, shattering 20 windows, creating several shrapnel holes, and causing more than 15 craters within a 120-meter radius of the building.2187

- On October 15, 2019, the OSCE and the Education Cluster reported that clashes between armed elements caused damages, including broken windows and a hole in the roof, to a functioning school in Oleksandriyka, Donetsk (NGCA).2188

- On November 4, 2019, the Education Cluster reported that heavy shelling occurred in the area of School #10 in Novototshikove, Luhanska (GCA). Children were evacuated to a bomb shelter but no injuries or damages to the school were reported.2189

Attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel

GCPEA collected reports of at least 15 attacks on students, teachers, and other education personnel, between 2017 and 2019. By comparison, in Education Under Attack 2018, GCPEA reported two attacks on students or educators, which took place in 2014 and 2016.2190

In 2018, the Education Cluster reported five incidents of threatened or actual death or injuries, at least one of which was reported as an individual incident, as described below.2191 Media sources also reported one incident that affected students or school personnel in 2018; it was not clear whether this was included in incidents reported by the Education Cluster. They included:

- The Education Cluster and local media reported that on April 12, 2018, mortars or artillery reportedly struck a school bus with children on board in Zaisiev village, near Gorlovka, Donetsk (NGCA). The children were evacuated, and no one was injured.2192

- On May 22, 2018, the Associated Press and other local sources reported that an explosion occurred on a bus in Debaltseve, Donetsk oblast (NGCA), when a grenade located in the backpack of a schoolboy exploded. One boy died and two boys and a girl were allegedly injured, all of whom were between the ages of 14 and 16.2193

In 2019, the Education Cluster reported ten incidents involving threats of death or injuries towards school students, teachers, or parents.2194

Military use of schools and universities

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected reports of almost 20 incidents of military use of schools. By comparison, between two and five cases of military use were reported each year from 2014 to 2016, which included the use of school grounds as bases, for weapons storage, and military vehicle parking.2195

The Education Cluster reported eight cases of schools used for military purposes, or located in close proximity to military bases, in 2017,2196 and 11 cases in 2018.2197 In addition, over 150 schools reported being concerned about the proximity of military activities, according to an Education Cluster survey conducted in mid-2018.2198 The OSCE SMM reported 12 cases of observing military use of schools or military bases in the proximity of schools in 2018.2199 It was not clear whether these overlapped with those reported by the Education Cluster.

- On March 14, 2018, the OSCE SMM reported terrors that were newly dug near a school building in Pavlopil near Mariupol, Donetsk oblast (GCA).2200
On June 1, 2019, the OSCE SMM observed a surface-to-air missile system near a functioning school in Tarasivka, Donetsk oblast (GCA). In Popasna, Luhansk oblast (GCA), the OSCE SMM observed a tank stationed within 150 meters of a school on multiple occasions, including July 15, 27 and 31, 2019.

On August 21, 2019, an armored personnel carrier was parked near a school building in Raihorodka, Luhansk oblast (GCA). On August 24, 2019, the OSCE SMM observed a multiple launch rocket system about 40 meters from civilian homes and about 150 meters from a school in Chabanivka, Luhansk oblast (GCA).

On May 22, 2018, the Monitoring Mission observed three surface-to-air missile systems located 50 meters from a school building in Tarasivka, Donetsk oblast (GCA). On May 31, 2018, a member of the Ukrainian Armed Forces (UAF) reportedly informed the OSCE SMM that the UAF’s engineering unit had been temporarily using School #27, located on Tsiolkovskoho Street in Popasna, Luhansk oblast (GCA), for the past ten months, since August 2017. The school’s displaced students were relocated to other schools in Popasna.

On June 12, 2018, the OSCE SMM observed infantry combat support vehicles next to a school in Zolote-3, Donetsk oblast (GCA). On July 1, 2018, the OSCE SMM observed two stationary armored personnel carriers and approximately 15-20 UAF soldiers on the premises of a former community building located 200 meters from an in-use school in Zolote-4/Rodina, Luhansk oblast (GCA). Four local adult civilians expressed to the SMM that they were concerned about letting their children use the school’s playground.

On July 5, 2018, the OSCE SMM observed a UAF compound located approximately 350 meters from a functioning school in Troitske, Luhansk oblast (GCA), and a UAF position 300 meters from another functioning school in Artema, also in Luhansk oblast (GCA).

On September 16, 2018, the OSCE SMM observed an infantry fighting vehicle in the courtyard of a school that was no longer functioning in Marinka, Donetsk (GCA).

On September 18, 2018, the OSCE SMM saw three armored personnel carriers near a non-functional school that was being used by armed parties in Donetsk, Donetsk oblast (NGCA). The OSCE SMM observed three combat firing positions on the roof of a building located across the street from a functioning school in Horlivka, Donetsk oblast (GCA) on September 24, 2018. The mission also observed four individuals dressed in camouflage, believed to be UAF soldiers, near the school.

The OSCE SMM observed three surface-to-air missile systems in a schoolyard in Pobieda, Luhansk oblast (GCA) on December 10, 2018. The school was not functioning. The OSCE SMM observed two vehicles, identified as likely to be an armored personnel carrier and an armored reconnaissance vehicle, next to a school being used by armed parties in Donetsk, Donetsk oblast (NGCA), on December 31, 2018. The school was not functioning.

The Education Cluster reported eight incidents of educational facilities being used for military purposes or located close to military activity in 2019. The OSCE SMM observed eight similar cases between January and July 2019. The overlap between these incidents and the Education Cluster’s reports was unclear. The incidents reported by the OSCE SMM were:

- On February 25, 2019, the OSCE SMM observed an armored personnel carrier and an armored reconnaissance vehicle next to a non-functional school being used by the armed parties in Donetsk, Donetsk oblast (NGCA). This may have been the same school as the one(s) observed by the OSCE SMM on September 18, 2018 and December 31, 2018.
- The OSCE SMM observed two military tents and six UAF soldiers located near a functioning school in Novoluhanske, Donetsk oblast (GCA), on March 13, 2019.
- The OSCE SMM reported an armored personnel carrier located next to a functioning primary school in Raihorodka, Luhansk oblast (GCA), on April 7, 2019.
- On May 19, 2019, the OSCE SMM reported the presence of an armed personnel carrier in the yard of a non-operational school in Kalmiuske, Donetsk oblast (NGCA).

On June 1, 2019, the OSCE SMM observed a surface-to-air missile system near a functioning school in Tarasivka, Donetsk oblast (GCA).

In Popasna, Luhansk oblast (GCA), the OSCE SMM observed a tank stationed within 150 meters of a school on multiple occasions, including July 15, 27 and 31, 2019.

The OSCE SMM reported that, on August 21, 2019, an armored personnel carrier was parked near a school building in Raihorodka, Luhansk oblast (GCA).

On August 24, 2019, the OSCE SMM observed a multiple launch rocket system about 40 meters from civilian homes and about 150 meters from a school in Chabanivka, Luhansk oblast (GCA).
VENEZUELA

Amid an ongoing economic, political, and humanitarian crisis, reported attacks on higher education decreased during this reporting period. However, the government continued to repress protests and detain students. Reports of military use of schools increased slightly from the previous reporting period.

Context

Political violence and insecurity increased during this reporting period. In May 2018, Nicolás Maduro won a second presidential term in elections marred by irregularities and without international independent oversight. On January 23, 2019, Venezuela’s opposition-led National Assembly declared Juan Guaidó, the leader of the legislative body, interim president. More than 50 governments, including the United States, Canada and most South American governments, recognized the change in leadership. However, by the end of the reporting period, the country remained at a political impasse.

Many Venezuelans faced dire living conditions during this reporting period. According to a survey conducted by a consortium of Venezuelan universities, poverty rose from 48 percent in 2014 to 87 percent in 2017. Extreme rates of inflation, over two million percent per year at the time of writing, impacted residents’ ability to afford food and access healthcare. The government repeatedly limited deliveries of humanitarian aid from international organizations; a first shipment arrived in April 2019, but a comprehensive large-scale humanitarian response led by the UN had yet to be implemented. Human Rights Watch reported that the crisis had contributed to high levels of violence, with security forces having killed nearly 7,000 people for “resisting authority” in 2018 and the first five months of 2019. According to the Venezuelan Violence Observatory, 5,364 children and young people died in 2018 as a result of police violence.

Approximately 4.8 million Venezuelan refugees and migrants were living outside the country as of December 2019. The UN estimated that, as of April 2019, more than one million children had stopped attending school due to rising transportation costs and cuts to school feeding programs. In addition, rising rates of inflation decreased the value of teachers’ salaries, leading some to stop going to work and forcing some schools to close. In border areas, many Venezuelan children attended Colombian schools, often using dangerous, informal crossings controlled by non-state armed groups to enter into the neighboring country.

In 2019, GCPEA compiled four reported cases of military use of schools:

- Local media RetoPolás reported that the national director of Fe y Alegria, a worldwide network of Catholic schools that runs 180 primary and middle schools in Venezuela, made a public complaint after a member of the National Guard and approximately 80 members of the military force requested to use San Javier del Valle school in the city of Mérida for military exercises from February 22 to February 24, 2019. The school director rejected the request and, in his public statement, referred to other requests made by officers to use Fe y Alegria schools for armed military exercises.
- On February 23, 2019, 100 pro-government militia members reportedly occupied a school in Ureña, Táchira state. International media outlet Alianza News reported the armed actors were in place to reinforce the border closure with Colombia instated around that time.
- On May 24, 2019, CNN reported that members of a collective were running a radio station from a small room in a primary school in Caracas.

Attacks on school students, teachers, and other education personnel

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected one report of an attack on school students, teachers, or other education personnel. On September 16, 2019, teachers reportedly marched in Caracas to protest against high student absentee rates and demand higher salaries and improved school infrastructure. Local and regional media reported allegations that, as teachers passed the line of National Guard and National Bolivarian Police, pro-government armed civilians fired seven shots in the air above the teachers to disperse the protest.

In addition, the Venezuelan Observatory of Social Conflict documented at least 388 protests related to education in 2018 and 932 education-related protests in 2019. The same organization also reported that, in 2018, 14 people were killed in the context of protests. In 2019, the number reported was 67. However, it is unknown whether any of the reported killings occurred during protests related to education, or whether those protests covered primary and secondary schooling or higher education.

Military use of schools and universities

During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected approximately five reports of military use of schools and universities. No reports of such incidents were collected during the prior reporting period, which covered 2013-2017. In 2018 and 2019, non-state armed groups, pro-government armed groups, and Venezuelan National Guard forces used, or threatened to use, schools and universities for military purposes in several states across the country, including two reported incidents in Mérida state.

In 2018, Fundación Redes, a local NGO, received allegations that members of an armed group entered schools in Apure, Amazonas, Bolívar, Táchira, and Zulia states. While occupying these schools, the armed group reportedly forced students to participate in recreational activities and perform plays that portrayed the armed group in a heroic light, and distributed materials to students about the group’s history, philosophy, and political aims. The same organization alleges that members of armed groups entered at least 235 schools in 2019, in Amazonas, Apure, and Táchira, all states along the Colombian border.

On April 13, 2018, a group of at least 100 people calling themselves the “Socialist Commune Battle and Victory Unit” reportedly occupied the University of Los Andes’ land, away from the main campus. The University used the farmland, located in El Vigía, Mérida state, for research and academic practicums, according to Aula Abierta, a Venezuelan NGO and academic freedom monitor.

In 2019, GCPEA compiled four reported cases of military use of schools:

- Local media reported that on an unspecified date between February 14 and 24, 2019, at least 17 unidentified armed individuals allegedly engaged in military training with rifles in Vueltas Caras primary school in San Fernando de Apure, Apure state. A journalist claimed to identify at least one well-known member of an armed group through photos posted on social media.
- Local media reported that the national director of Fe y Alegria, a worldwide network of Catholic schools that runs 180 primary and middle schools in Venezuela, made a public complaint after a member of the National Guard and approximately 80 members of the military force requested to use San Javier del Valle school in the city of Mérida for military exercises from February 22 to February 24, 2019. The school director rejected the request and, in his public statement, referred to other requests made by officers to use Fe y Alegria schools for armed military exercises.
- On February 23, 2019, 100 pro-government militia members reportedly occupied a school in Ureña, Táchira state. International media outlet Alianza News reported the armed actors were in place to reinforce the border closure with Colombia instated around that time.
- On May 24, 2019, CNN reported that members of a collective were running a radio station from a small room in a primary school in Caracas.
Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school
Fundación Redes, a local NGO, alleged that in 2018 and 2019 non-state armed groups entered schools, as well as visited students’ homes, in rural areas of states along Venezuela’s border with Colombia, such as in Delicias and San Antonio towns, Táchira state. Based on fieldwork and interviews with teachers, the organization reports that the armed groups collected students’ information and gave them gifts and school supplies in an attempt to persuade the students to join their ranks.2255

Sexual violence at, or on the way to or from, school or university
In 2017, Human Rights Watch reported the sexual assault of a female student detained by police in Aragua state.2256 No other reports were collected during the reporting period. Although the UN documented cases of sexual violence while political opponents and their relatives were detained2257 and Human Rights Watch reported cases of non-state armed groups abducting and sexually abusing girls,2258 the status of survivors as students, teachers, or academics was unknown.

Attacks on higher education
During the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA collected at least 17 cases of arbitrary detention of academics in 2017 for a range of reasons, from publishing articles critical of the government, to participating in protests.2259 The same organization recorded the deaths of 15 university students, the arrest of 339 university students, and the repression of at least 92 protests, organized by the academic community or attended by a large component of this community, all in 2017.2260 However, GCPEA could not confirm if other sources also reported these same cases or whether these incidents met GCPEA criteria for attacks on education.

In 2018-2019, GCPEA collected reports of 14 attacks on higher education students and personnel, related to violent repression of protests occurred multiple times per year. Attacks peaked in 2014 and 2017 when police and National Guard forces, often accompanied by collectivos, repressed massive student-led protests.2261

In 2019, GCPEA gathered five reports of attacks on higher education in 2018, all related to protest repression.2262 Aula Abierta also recorded at least 51 incidents of insecurity on university campuses across the country between January and September 2018.2263 Examples included:

- Aula Abierta also recorded at least 51 incidents of insecurity on university campuses across the country between January and September 2018.2263

- Bolivia National Intelligence Services arrested two University of Los Andes law students in Mérida, on March 5, 2018, according to Scholars at Risk and local media outlet El Nacional. The arrests were carried out shortly after the student leaders gave a television interview demanding authorities end transit strikes that prevented students from attending classes.2264

- By November 14, 2018, state security forces reportedly raided the University of Carabobo, in Valencia, and threw teargas at students during student elections, according to Scholars at Risk. Prior to the elections, the Carabobo state governor reportedly imposed a state-appointed commission, which overturned the existing student electoral commission. The president of the student commission claimed to have received threats from the Carabobo governor before the raid.2265

- Scholars at Risk reported that on November 21, 2018, an estimated 400 students gathered at the Central University of Venezuela to protest poor learning conditions and the country’s economic crisis. Hundreds of police and National Guard officers in riot gear reportedly barred students from leaving campus. Police eventually launched teargas at student protesters and students reportedly threw bottles and stones at police. At least a dozen students were injured by teargas.2266

In 2019, the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights reported the arbitrary detention of university personnel who criticized the government, as well as travel restrictions and the withholding of salaries.2267 GCPEA identified nine attacks on higher education in 2019, including threats and arrests.2268 During this period, university students and staff working at medical schools and university teaching hospitals were also targeted; GCPEA classified several of these incidents as attacks on education. Instances of higher education attacks include:

- The National Guard allegedly arrested a National Experimental University of Yaracuy professor on February 23, 2019, while he was organizing a protest to denounce violations of professors’ labor rights in San Felipe, Yaracuy state, as reported by Aula Abierta.2269

- On February 23, 2019, the President of the Federation of University Centers at University of Carabobo in Valencia, Carabobo state, reported through his Twitter account that he, along with the dean and other student leaders, was detained at a police station after being stopped while traveling towards the Colombian border in a University of Carabobo bus.2270 Local media reported that the student leader had been detained in June that same year, allegedly as retaliation for the Federation of University Centers having taken its headquarters back from official groups several days earlier.2271

- On May 10, 2019, after breaking into the home of the president of the Association of Professors of the University of Los Andes, in Mérida, hooded and armed men reportedly painted a death threat on the wall. The Association had been advocating against violations of academics’ labor rights, according to Aula Abierta.2272

- According to local and regional media, on November 14, 2019, National Bolivarian Police and National Bolivarian Guard officers allegedly used teargas and pepper spray on students, immediately outside the Central University of Venezuela, to impede their protest from continuing towards the Plaza Venezuela, in Caracas. The student protesters reportedly responded by throwing stones and other objects at the officers. Reforms to university elections and greater university autonomy were reported as the reasons for the march.2273
Airstrikes, mortars, and crossfire continued to damage schools and universities in Yemen throughout the 2017-2019 reporting period. Airstrikes constituted almost half of all attacks on schools in 2018 and 2019. Armed groups detained or killed university staff. In one particularly devastating attack, an airstrike killed more than two dozen children when it struck a school bus in Saada governorate. Armed parties also used schools for military purposes and recruited children from schools.

Context
Conflict between Houthi forces (also known as Ansar Allah) and Saudi Arabia and Emirati-aligned coalition armed forces continued during the 2017-2019 reporting period.2275 According to analyses by ACLED, 2018 and 2019 were the deadliest of the five years of conflict.2276 Taiz and Al Hudaydah governorates were the sites of some of the most significant fighting during the reporting period.2277 In Sa’ada’s city, where the Houthi-backed Supreme Political Council was based (De Facto Government—DFG), Saudi-led coalition airstrikes continued in the reporting period, albeit less frequently than previously, and the Houthis increasingly repressed dissent.2278 Since 2015, Aden, Yemen’s second largest city, has functioned as the temporary capital for the internationally-recognized government (IRG) of President Abdrabbuh Mansour Hadi.2279 In August 2019, a new fighting front opened up in the south of Yemen, originating in Aden, but with clashes radiating out to Abyan and Shabwa provinces.2280 The Southern Transitional Council (STC), an Emirati-aligned group in opposition to the IRG, took the city of Aden from forces loyal to Hadi between August and November 2019, when Hadi’s government and the STC signed a Saudi-brokered power-sharing agreement.2279

In 2018 and 2019, Yemen remained the world’s worst humanitarian crisis.2285 In December 2018, 7.4 million children were in need of child protection services.2286 At the end of 2019, 80 percent of the population, 24 million people, were in need of humanitarian assistance, more than 20 million people were food insecure,2287 while 3.9 million were displaced, including 600,000 people who fled fighting in Al Hudaydah governorate during the second half of 2018.2285 According to ACLED, the conflict caused over 100,000 reported fatalities from the beginning of 2015 to October 2019, including 12,000 civilian fatalities from events that directly targeted civilians.2284

The conflict continued to weaken Yemen’s already struggling education system. In September 2019, the UN reported that two million students remained out of school and another 3.2 million children were at risk of losing access to education.2285 Girls were particularly affected, with Save the Children reporting that some families kept their girls home from school because of fears of sexual harassment and other forms of violence on the way to or from, or at, school.2286 Throughout the reporting period, the payment of teachers’ salaries affected quality of, and access to, education.2285 A nationwide teacher strike led 90 percent of public schools to remain closed at the beginning of the 2018-2019 school-year.2286 Southern teachers returned to teaching in mid-October 2018, after receiving a salary increase, but hyper-inflation decreased the value of those salaries and in December 2018, Save the Children warned of the risk of another teacher strike because of fluctuating currency exchange rates.2283 By the end of 2018, neither teachers nor other school-based staff in Yemen’s 11 northern governorates had received government salaries for more than two years, since October 2016.

Attacks on schools
For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA identified at least 130 reports of attacks on schools. However, the Education Cluster reported that nearly 1,600 schools were either damaged or destroyed due to conflict between March 2015 and December 2018,2289 unavailability of disaggregated data prevented GCPEA from determining the years in which attacks occurred. The UN verified 244 attacks on, and military use of, schools, for the period between April 2013 and December 2018, 140 of which were attributed to the Saudi-led coalition; close to half of the attacks were carried out during the escalation of the conflict in 2015, primarily in Saada and Taiz governorates, and more than 90 percent of attacks damaged or destroyed schools.2290 Due to challenges faced by the UN in verifying attacks on schools and military use of schools, the true number of attacks is likely to be higher.2291

Based on the information collected by GCPEA, a significant proportion of reported attacks on schools were allegedly the result of airstrikes by the Saudi-led coalition; however, ground combat, targeted explosive attacks, and targeted threats also affected schools. Attacks on schools had devastating effects on infrastructure – over 2,500 schools were closed in March 2018, two-thirds of which were damaged by fighting, and seven percent of which were being used by displaced persons or for military purposes.

The UN verified 20 attacks on schools in 2017.2292 During the same period, GCPEA identified reporting from the Yemen Data Project, the Civilian Impact Monitoring Project, media, and international organizations, which indicated almost 70 reported incidents of attacks on schools,2294 at least 20 of which occurred in Dhubab, Taizz governorate.2295

Yemen’s Education Cluster estimated that there were 37 attacks on schools in 2018.2296 In the same period, the UN verified 28 attacks on schools, and reported that 84 percent of attacks on schools and hospitals resulted in damage or destruction of facilities.2295 The UN reported that the Saudi-led coalition and Houthis each perpetrated 12 attacks, and unidentified perpetrators were responsible for the remaining four.2296

In 2018, reporting by media, UN, and NGO sources indicated that more than half (23)2297 of the 40 reported attacks on schools2298 that occurred were the result of airstrikes, artillery, canons, and ground shelling contributed to seven reported attacks on schools. For example:

- ACLED and CIMP collected reports from a local news agency of allegations that, on January 13, 2018, an airstrike hit a school in Al-Hamamat area of Sahar district, Saada governorate, causing damage to the school, including hundreds of books in its library.2291
- CIMP and the Yemen Data Project reported that on April 25, 2018, an airstrike struck near a girls’ school in Bani Rabiah, Saada governorate. CIMP reported that the strike damaged the building.2292
- The Yemen Data Project and CIMP collected reports by news media that on July 2, 2018, an airstrike allegedly hit Abdullah Ateyah School in Zabid city, Al Hudaydah governorate, killing three civilians and injuring three others, including a child.2293
- ACLED and CIMP collected reports that on November 18, 2018, six female students and one teacher were injured when unidentified gunmen allegedly targeted a member of the Security Belt Forces of Aban government as he passed by Al-Fardous School in Enmaa, Aden governorate. Bullets allegedly hit the school’s gate and schoolyard.2294

In 2019, reports of attacks on schools continued at a similar rate as the previous year. GCPEA collected over 30 reports from news, civil society, UN, and NGOs, of attacks on schools, including airstrikes, ground-launched strikes, and explosives. These attacks led to the injury or death of at least 65 school students and personnel.2295 Between January and June 2019, the UN Country Task Force for Monitoring and Reporting documented 21 reports of attacks on schools by unidentified elements but did not indicate how many incidents were verified.2295 Examples of these incidents:

According to allegations reported by the Yemen Data Project, on March 26, 2019, in Ar-Rababsa area of Hudaydah city, armed groups launched a ground strike, including mortar shells and rockets, which struck Al-Awrah School for Girls. The attack reportedly resulted in significant damage to the buildings.2292

- On April 7, 2019, UN, NGO and media sources reported that the contents of a warehouse in Sana’a city caught fire and detonated.2295 The UN and Human Rights Watch reported that Houthis forces had stored volatile material in the warehouse.2295 The blasts caused the windows of four nearby schools to shatter, although it was not clear whether or not all of these were in use at the time. Some schoolchildren were
Military use of schools and universities

For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA identified at least 30 reports of military use of schools. Dozens of schools and universities continued to be used for military purposes during the reporting period. While the UN verified eight cases in which schools were used in Taizz (3), Amanat al-Asimah (2), Saada (2), and Sana’a (1) governorates for military purposes in 2017, OCHA reported that 23 schools remained in use in August 2017.2324 The UN noted that the Houthis were responsible for five of the verified cases of military use, while Yemen Armed Forces were identified as responsible for one incident, and the Popular Resistance was responsible for two incidents, over the period. Three of the schools used for military purposes were later targeted for attack.2325 In 2018, the UN verified 32 cases of military use of schools, four times as many as verified in 2017; 28 were attributed to Houthis.2326 In 2019, GCPEA verified five reported incidents of military use of schools and universities as prisons and barracks, from media and UN sources.2327 For example, Al Jazeera reported that on September 1, 2019, airstrikes hit the campus of a community college in Dhamar city, Dhamar governorate, which was being used as a prison.2328

Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school

For the 2017-2019 period, GCPEA identified at least 21 reports of child recruitment at, or on the way to or from, school. The number of reported incidents of child recruitment at schools increased during the 2017-2019 period, as compared to the 2013-2017 reporting period, when only two cases were collected by GCPEA.2319 One of these reported incidents occurred in 2017 and affected at least three boys, according to Amnesty International.2320 In 2018, the UN reported that Houthis used 20 schools to mobilize and train children, of which four were used for recruiting and mobilizing girls. However, it was unclear whether these schools were in addition to, or included in, the 32 schools reported as being used for military purposes, as reported above.2321 Child recruitment at, or on the way to or from school, may appear to have increased due to improved monitoring and reporting on the violation.

Attacks on higher education

For the 2017-2019 reporting period, GCPEA identified at least 30 reported incidents of attacks on higher education. According to reports, higher education facilities were affected by airstrikes, explosions, or other effects of armed violence. Reports collected also indicated that higher education personnel were occasionally abducted, arrested, injured, or killed by armed elements. In Education under Attack 2018, GCPEA identified over 100 incidents of attacks on higher education, most of which were attacks on higher education facilities, and which escalated in 2015.2333 In 2017, GCPEA identified five attacks on university facilities and universities. The Yemen Data Project reported at least three alleged airstrikes on universities in Al Hudaydah, Dhamar, and Sana’a governorates;2334 Reuters reported one alleged incident of an attack on a higher education student in Aden in 2017.2335 Attacks on university students and personnel appeared to escalate in 2018 in contrast to the previous year. GCPEA identified ten attacks on higher education facilities and three reported incidents of attacks on university students and personnel, which harmed approximately 60 students and personnel, according to reporting from the Yemen Data Project, media, NGOs, and the UN.2336 Reports included:

- At least five university professors were abducted on June 19, 2018, as they were traveling from Sana’a to Aden to receive their salaries from the internationally recognized government in Aden.2337 On June 25, 2018, Al Arabiya reported that the professors had reportedly been moved to a prison. A female professor and her daughter who had allegedly been detained were reportedly released, but the Houthis detained and imprisoned her husband instead.2338 At the time of writing, there was no information on how long the professors were held.

- OCHA reported that the facilities of Khali‘ Aden University in Al Dhaile governorate, and the facilities of Zabid Technical Institute in Zabid, Al Hudaydah governorate, were affected by the conflict in late August

COUNTRY PROFILES

EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020
or early September 2018.2318

- On October 6, 2018, police forces reportedly arrested at least 55 student protesters, including 15 women, at Sana’a University. The students were protesting the deteriorating economic conditions, and local au-

thority gunmen had been stationed at the university.2319 According to information reported by ACLED, police beat the detained students with electric shock batons and clubs and transported them to unknown locations.2320 Reuters reported that students were released the same day, although Scholars at Risk re-
ported that it was not known whether all students were released.2321

In 2019, GCPEA identified 14 alleged reports of attacks on higher education infrastructure2342 and one reported
attack on a higher education student:2343 Examples included:

- In two incidents on January 2 and January 4, 2019, artillery shells fired by an unknown party damaged
the Faculty of Medicine in Al Hawak, Al Hudaydah governorate.2344

- On April 14, 2019, a hand grenade launched by an unknown armed party damaged the Faculty of Educa-
tion in Khur Maksar, Aden governorate.2345

- On August 23, 2019, in Al Hali, Al Hudaydah governorate, artillery shells struck the Faculty of Engineering,
according to CIMP.2346 CIMP also reported that the same Faculty was affected by airstrikes on September
3 and September 29, 2019.2347
ENDNOTES
ENDNOTES


151 DICH, Human Rights Violations and Abuse in the Context of Protests in Nicaragua, May 18, 2019, pp. 11, 12.


154 UN Human Rights Council, "Children and armed conflict: Report of the Secretary-General."

155 UN Human Rights Council, "Children and armed conflict: Report of the Secretary-General."


157 UN General Assembly and Security Council, "Children and armed conflict: Report of the Secretary-General."


162 Save the Children, In the crossfire, p. 19.


164 Casa Alianza, "Student killed in Mejillas (Estudiante fue asesinado en Mejillas)," El Espectador, April 21, 2018.


167 Save the Children, In the crossfire, p. 19.

168 See the updated number of actions by criminal factions (Onda de ataques no Ceará: Veja o número atualizado de ações de facções criminosas)," El Espectador, February 23, 2019.

169 REDLAC, Access to Education in ‘Other Situations of Violence,’ p. 10.

170 UN Human Rights Council, "Children and armed conflict: Report of the Secretary-General."

171 Save the Children, In the crossfire, p. 19.

172 The Risk Emergency Disaster Working Group for Latin America and the Caribbean (REDLAC), "Access to Education in ‘Other Situations of Violence,’" April 2019, p. 6.


178 OHCHR, "Human Rights Violations and Abuse in the Context of Protests in Nicaragua, 18 April – 18 August 2018." August 18, 2018, paras. 80, 81; Christopher Sherman, " Arbitrary arrests, the new norm in Nicaragua,“ AP News, October 10, 2018; Rusa Guzmán, "Nicaragua severely under attacks under political uprising led by the opposition,“ Warner Herald, June 8, 2018.


180 GCPEA, "All That I Have Lost." p. 7.

181 GCPEA, "All That I Have Lost." p. 7.


187 "Turkey: First academic to go to prison for signing ‘Declaration of Academics for Peace’ sentenced to 1 year in jail (Académicos por la paz condenados a un año de cárcel)," GCPEA, "All That I Have Lost." p. 7.


190 "Venezuela: On the way to Caracas (Venezuela: rumbo a Caracas)," CNN, February 17, 2019.

191 "Venezuela leaves lasting marks among Venezuela’s victims families," Reuters, October 18, 2018; Renata Brito, "Schools caught in violent Rio de Janeiro battles," AP, April 17, 2019; Save the Children, In the crossfire, p. 19, 27.

192 "Violence means school can be a battleground in Honduras," Thomson Reuters news release, May 17, 2019, "Violence hinders Honduran schools (La violencia acosa los escuelas de Honduras)," La Razón, March 23, 2017.


195 UN General Assembly and Security Council, "Children and armed conflict: Report of the Secretary-General."


197 "Venezuela: On the way to Caracas (Venezuela: rumbo a Caracas)," CNN, February 17, 2019.
ENDNOTES
ENDNOTES
“Laurens: a supply room of the school in Petanaye burned, a motorbike stolen at Rimassa health center” (Une école incendiée par des individus armés au Burkina Faso), as cited in ACLED, Event ID BFO1199; Crisis Watch update on Burkina Faso Humanitarian Situation Report No. 5, UNOCHA, September 19, 2019.


Reuters, April 28, 2017; Louise Delestrée, “A school burned by armed individuals in Burkina Faso: these are the faces of its attacks” (“Bam: Une attaque repoussée contre une école”), Flash Burkina, April 28, 2017.

AIB, as cited in ACLED, Event ID BFO1666.


The Social Roots of Jihadist Violence in Burkina Faso’s North


“Information shared by a UN respondent via email on May 25, 2017.”


“Information received from a UN respondent via email on November 13, 2018.”


“Information received from a UN respondent via email on February 24, 2020.”


“Information received from a UN respondent via email on February 24, 2020.”


“Information received from a UN respondent via email on March 19, 2019.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on May 7, 2020.”


“GCPEA, Education under attack 2016, pp. 99-100.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on November 18, 2018.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on May 7, 2020.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on May 7, 2020.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on May 7, 2020.”

“Information received from a UN respondent via email on May 7, 2020.”
Intellectuals Jailed for Separatism, Political Study Film Reveals,” November 18, 2019.

“Warning From Beijing,” November 11, 2019; Edward Wong, Mike Ives, Tiffany May, and Katherine Li, “Hong Kong Violence Escalates as Police and Protesters Clash at University,” Asia Times, October 20, 2019.


“Mass Detentions of Muslims,” Uyghur Human Rights Project, The Guardian, August 24, 2018. Cahn Ho-him, “At least 80 Hong Kong teachers have been arrested over anti-government protests, as education chief reveals at least four have resigned or quit.”


ENDNOTES

EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020

ENR, February 21, 2019.


“Students demand the dissolution of Esmad in Colombia (Estudiantes exigen la disolución del Esmad en Colombia),” Telesur, January 11, 2018.


“Students demand the dissolution of Esmad in Colombia (Estudiantes exigen la disolución del Esmad en Colombia),” Telesur, January 11, 2018.

“The Ombudsman’s Office demands illegal armed groups not recruit boys, girls, and adolescents (Defensoría del Pueblo exige a grupos armados ilegales que no recluten a niños, niñas y adolescentes),” Defensoría del Pueblo de Colombia, February 12, 2019.


“Students demand the dissolution of Esmad in Colombia (Estudiantes exigen la disolución del Esmad en Colombia),” Telesur, January 11, 2018.

“The Ombudsman’s Office demands illegal armed groups not recruit boys, girls, and adolescents (Defensoría del Pueblo exige a grupos armados ilegales que no recluten a niños, niñas y adolescentes),” Defensoría del Pueblo de Colombia, February 12, 2019.


“Students demand the dissolution of Esmad in Colombia (Estudiantes exigen la disolución del Esmad en Colombia),” Telesur, January 11, 2018.

“The Ombudsman’s Office demands illegal armed groups not recruit boys, girls, and adolescents (Defensoría del Pueblo exige a grupos armados ilegales que no recluten a niños, niñas y adolescentes),” Defensoría del Pueblo de Colombia, February 12, 2019.


“Students demand the dissolution of Esmad in Colombia (Estudiantes exigen la disolución del Esmad en Colombia),” Telesur, January 11, 2018.

“The Ombudsman’s Office demands illegal armed groups not recruit boys, girls, and adolescents (Defensoría del Pueblo exige a grupos armados ilegales que no recluten a niños, niñas y adolescentes),” Defensoría del Pueblo de Colombia, February 12, 2019.


“Students demand the dissolution of Esmad in Colombia (Estudiantes exigen la disolución del Esmad en Colombia),” Telesur, January 11, 2018.
mientras y restricciones en la movilidad en el municipio de Centro (Cali)," OCHA, January 29, 2019.

54) "COLOMBIA: Mass Displacement in Hacarí and Playas de Bellín Municipalities (COLOMBIA: Desplazamiento Masivo en los municipios Hacarí y Playas de Bellín (Municipalidad de Hacarí))," OCHA, June 18, 2019.

55) "FARC dissidents have threatened teachers in the municipality of El Juncal, Colombia (La disidencia de las FARC amenaza a profesores en el municipio El Juncal, Colombia)," OCHA, January 15, 2019.


57) "RCN Radio, "Clashes with FARC dissidents in rural area of Riohacha (Confrontación con disidentes de las FARC en zona rural de Riohacha)," June 12, 2019.

58) "RCN Radio, "Explosive device found in Baraya, Colombia (Artefacto explosivo encontrado en Baraya)," Diario del Huila, May 17, 2019.


62) "RCN Radio, "Explosive device found in Baraya (Artefacto explosivo encontrado en Baraya)," Diario del Huila, May 17, 2019.


"Anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," Garda World news alert.

"Teachers strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RTE, February 14, 2017.

"Guinea teachers call off month-long strike," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Guinea News," Africa News,

"Teachers must continue strike until new government is formed (Sit-in du SLECG en Guinée: les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève jusqu’à la formation d’un nouveau gouvernement)," AP, December 21, 2016.


"Teachers strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, February 14, 2017.


"Grande Colère, Guinée" (large anger in Guinea), Le Lynx, November 26, 2018.

"Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"After 5 days in prison, the strikers regain their freedom (Conakry : un sit-in du SLECG violemment dispersé, des enseignants blessés)," RFI, December 17, 2016; "Grève des enseignants en Guinée," Human Rights Watch, April 26, 2019.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers call off month-long strike," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers ordered to continue strike in Guinea (SLECG : les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève)," AP, December 6, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Guinea teachers call off month-long strike," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers ordered to continue strike in Guinea (SLECG : les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," BBC, February 19, 2018; "Two bombs found in BIhar’s government school in Gaya," India Today, February 19, 2018; "Two bombs found outside government school in Patna, Gaya," BBC, February 19, 2018.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"After 5 days in prison, the strikers regain their freedom (Conakry : un sit-in du SLECG violemment dispersé, des enseignants blessés)," RFI, December 17, 2016; "Grève des enseignants en Guinée," Human Rights Watch, April 26, 2019.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," " Teachers ordered to continue strike in Guinea (SLECG : les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève)," AP, December 6, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers called to withdraw Kashmir’s special status and split it into two," The Guardian, August 5, 2019.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers’ strike in Guinea: school and university students show their anger (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: élèves et étudiants manifestent leur colère)," RFI, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Two bombs found in Bihar’s government school in Gaya," "Teachers strike in Guinea: tension in universities and schools (Grève des enseignants en Guinée: tension au niveau des universités et des écoles)," BBC, December 5, 2016.


"Grande Colère, Guinée" (large anger in Guinea), Le Lynx, November 26, 2018.

"Teachers ordered to continue strike in Guinea (SLECG : les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Guinea teachers call off month-long strike," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers ordered to continue strike in Guinea (SLECG : les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

"Teachers ordered to continue strike in Guinea (SLECG : les enseignants grévistes doivent continuer la grève)," BBC, December 5, 2016.

**ENDNOTES**


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.

"AP: 'Crowds of Students Flood the Streets of Baghdad Despite Government Threats and Curfew,' The Daily mail, October 30, 2019; "AP: ‘Students flood the streets of Baghdad despite government threats and curfew,' The Daily mail, October 28, 2019.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.


"Information from a confidential source received via email on May 21, 2020.

130 schools closed in West Pokot over insecurity, "Teachers," 2018.

Police: Gunmen Kill Two in Attack on Kenya University Students,

Three teachers killed in Wajir Shabaab attack,

"Three Dead in Machete Attack on Kenya Vote Tallying Center on Coast,"

"Kenya court convicts three over Garissa university massacre,"


"Children’s right to education is not being respected," May 8, 2018.

"Tripoli Rapid Situation Overview, "REACH, April 13, 2019, p. 4.


"Tripoli Rapid Situation Overview," REACH, April 13, 2019, p. 4.


"Education under Attack 2018

ENDNOTES

EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020

December 5, 2018.


"Scholars at Risk Network, Academic Freedom Monitor, Machakos University, September 24, 2018.

"Newsva (South Africa), as cited in ACLED, Event ID KEN6856; Patrick Vidiša, "Standards at stake after police storm students’ meeting with Senate," The Star, April 11, 2018.

"Kenya News, as cited in ACLED, Event ID KEN6865; Scholliers at Risk Network, Academic Freedom Monitor, Machakos University, September 24, 2018.

"Newsva (South Africa), as cited in ACLED, Event ID KEN6856; "Machakos University closed over student riots," The Informer, September 22, 2018.


(a) \textit{Al-Mawwar}, as cited in ACLED, Event ID LB3V7; “Unknown people throw stones and water on female students in Gaza and flee,” \textit{Al-Mawwar}, December 5, 2018.


(c) \textit{UNICEF}, Education under Attack, 2019, p. 167.

(d) “An armed group occupies a public plot of land in the University Borough of Benghazi and the residents appeal to the competent authorities,” \textit{Al-Awāṣ}, December 26, 2018, paras. 101, 119.


(g) \textit{UNICEF}, Education under Attack, 2019, p. 169.


(k) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.


(o) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(p) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(q) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(r) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(s) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(t) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(u) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(v) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(w) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(x) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(y) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(z) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(1) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(2) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(3) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(4) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(5) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(6) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(7) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(8) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(9) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.

(10) “Mali: several attacks in different zones (Mali : plusieurs attaques dans des zones différentes),” \textit{Agence Afrique}, December 3, 2018, p. 283.


tats suicide dans le sud-est du Niger)," 1401 Amnesty International,

1392 Amnesty International,
1391 Interview with UN Respondent, March 14, 2019.
1390 UNHCR, “Note on the occupation of civilian infrastructure by security and defense forces (Note sur l’occupation des infrastructures civiles par les forces de sécurité et défense),” March 13, 2019.
1389 Information received from an anonymous international NGO staff via email on November 3, 2019.
1387 Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1386 Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1385 Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1384 Information shared by an international organization respondent on September 30, 2019; Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1383 Information shared by an NGO respondent via email on November 13, 2019.
1382 Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1381 Information shared by an NGO respondent via email on November 13, 2019.
1380 Information shared by an international organization respondent on September 30, 2019; Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1379 Information shared by a UN respondent, emailed March 13, 2019; Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1378 Information shared by an NGO respondent via email on November 13, 2019.
1377 UNHCR and ANTD, “Niger: Note on schools burned by non-state armed groups in Tillabéri region (Niger : Note sur les incendies des écoles par les groupes armés non étatiques dans le région de Tillabéri),” October 9, 2019, p. 4.
1372 Information shared by a UN respondent on September 30, 2019; Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1371 Information shared by a UN respondent, emailed March 13, 2019; UNHCR and ANTD, “Niger: Note on schools burned by non-state armed groups in Tillabéri region (Niger : Note sur les incendies des écoles par les groupes armés non'étatiques dans la région de Tillabéri),” October 9, 2019, p. 4.
1368 Information received from an anonymous international NGO staff via email on November 3, 2019.
1367 UNHCR, “Note on the occupation of civil infrastructure by security and defense forces (Note sur l’occupation des infrastructures civiles par les forces de défense et de sécurité),” December 12, 2018.
1366 Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1364 Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1362 Information shared by an international organization respondent on September 30, 2019; Information shared by a UN respondent via email on March 13, 2019.
1361 Information shared by an international NGO respondent via email on September 30, 2019.
1360 Information shared by an international NGO respondent via email on September 30, 2019.
ENDNOTES


19. "Information shared by a UN respondent, May 2020."


26. "The highest numbers of attacks on education in Somalia were reported in a rapid study carried out by the Somali Education Cluster and funded by UNICEF in 2016, which found 650 attacks and threats targeting education. A similar study was not available for the current reporting period. See GCPEA, Education under Attack 2018, p. 204.

27. "For details, see GCPEA, Education under Attack 2018, paras. 204-205.

28. "Information shared in November 2018."
ENDNOTES


1790 Tessa Knight and Chanel Retief, “University academic year starts with a death, arrests and a hunger strike,” Daily Maverick, February 20, 2019.

1791 Tessa Knight and Chanel Retief, “University academic year starts with a death, arrests and a hunger strike,” Daily Maverick, February 20, 2019.


“Save the children-supported schools bombed amid escalating violence as 50,000 displaced in southern Syria,” Save the children news release, June 28, 2018.


“ISIS exploded a school in al Sh’afa city in Deir Ez-Zour suburbs, on September 13,” SNHR news release, September 15, 2018.


GCPEA, Education under Attack 2018, p. 231.


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.


Schers at Risk Network, Academic Freedom Monitor, Makerere University, October 23, 2019.


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03276; “Police fire Galla varsity strike, arrest 4 students,” EDGE, November 2, 2019.


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03453; “Police fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.

UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.

UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


Schers at Risk Network, Academic Freedom Monitor, Makerere University, October 23, 2019.


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03276; “Police fire Galla varsity strike, arrest 4 students,” EDGE, November 2, 2019.


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.

UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.

UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.


A full list of references can be found on GFPE’s website, https://protectingeducation.org/wp-content/uploads/ua_2020_references.pdf


UIR (Uganda), as cited in ACLED, Event ID Uganda03456; Samuel Arumuna, “Police Fire Live Bullets, Teargas to Disperse Roadside University Students,” Uganda Radio Network, August 16, 2019.
via email on February 11, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.


Information received from an international NGO respondent via email on October 5, 2019.
EDUCATION UNDER ATTACK 2020

(Cover) A boy writes on the board of a damaged classroom in Idlib governorate, Syria, in July 2019.
© 2019 Save the Children’s partner in Syria, Hurras Network

eua2020.protectingeducation.org